Auditor's Annual Report

FOR THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

TOGETHER WITH THE

Report of School Committee

For the Year Ending December 31, 1913

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1914.

LOCAL HISTORY
Ref. 352
Saugus
v.26

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

OF THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1914

Ref 352

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualreport1913saug

Index to Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

	Page
Annual Town Meeting	13
Appraisers of Town Property	174
Assessors	152
Auditor	9
Balance Sheet	116-117
Board of Health	169
Bureau of Statistics	10
Cemetery Commissioners	168
Chief of Police	163
Collector's Department, Clarence Coates, Collector	177
Collector's Department, Henry A. Parker, Collector	177
Engineers of Fire Department	157
Finance Committee	137
Forest Warden	159
Inspector of Animals	171
Inspector of Plumbing	172
Inspector of Buildings	160
Janitor	156
Librarian	167
List of Unpaid Taxes	180
Overseers of Poor	148
Sealer Weights and Measures	158
Selectmen	150
Sinking Fund Commissioners	119
Superintendent of Streets.	161
Superintendent of Cemetery	168
Special Town Meeting, June 30, 1912	38
Special Town Meeting, November 24, 1912	61
State Election, November 4	57
Statement of Town Bonded Debt	136
Statistics of Town	173
Tax Title Account	120
Town Clerk	73
Town Officers for 1912	3-4-5-6-7-8
Treasurer	114
Tree Warden	156
Trial Balance	242
Trust Funds for Cemetery	opp. 119
Trustees Free Public Library	166
Water Commissioners' Report	141

Financial Reports.

	Page
Assessors' Department	96
Auditor	94
Betterment of Riverside Cemetery	112
Care of Town Hall	98
Cemetery	112
Certification of Town Notes	96
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	104
Collector of Taxes	95
Collector of Taxes, Report of	177
Concrete Sidewalks	105
Constable	99
Domestic Science	110
Election and Registration	97
Elm Tree Beetle	102
Finance Committee	94
Fire Department	100
Fire Hydrant Service	100
Firemen's Salaries	99
Forest Warden	102
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	101
Health and Sanitation	103
Heating Laboratories, High School	110
Highways and Bridges	104
Inspector Buildings	101
Insurance on Town Buildings	111
Interest, Schoolhouse Bond	113
Interest Temporary Loan	113
Keeper of Lockup	99
Law Department	97
Maturing Debt	112
Memorial Day	111
Oiling Streets	106
Overseers' Department	106
Police	98
Public Grounds	111
Public Library	110
Receipts for year	89-90-91-92-93
Repairs Interior of School Building	109
Saugus Home Account	149
Sealer of Weights and Measures	101
Schools	108
Selectmen	94
Sinking Fund	113
Small Town Act for Highways	105
Soldiers' Relief	107
State and Military Aids	107
Street Lighting	106
Summarized Statement, Appropriation Accounts	opp. 113
Tax Titles	96
Treasury Department	95
Tree Warden	102
Town Clerk Department	97
Water Extension	112
Water Maintenance	112

Elected Town Officers, 1913.

Town Clerk.

Henry A. Parker . . .	Term expires March, 1914

Selectmen.

George Quarmby, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1914
Walter Sprague . . .	" " " 1914
Herbert M. Forristall . .	" " " 1914

Assessors.

Ernest L. Noera, Chairman (resigned)	
Edwin K. Hayden (to fill vacancy)	Term expires March, 1914
Lewis J. Austin . . .	" " " 1915
Horace H. Atherton . . .	" " " 1916

Overseers of the Poor.

George H. Ames, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1914
Charles W. Bailey . . .	" " " 1914
Arthur C. Clark . . .	" " " 1914

Treasurer.

H. Dwight Bisbee . . .	Term expires March, 1914

Auditor.

Granville A. Clark . . .	Term expires March, 1914

Constable.

W. Charles Sellick . . .	Term expires March, 1914

Tax Collector.

Henry A. Parker . . .	Term expires March, 1914

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert O. Pratt . . .	Term expires March, 1914
William F. Belcher . . .	" " " 1915
William C. Jaquith . . .	" " " 1916

Trustees of Public Library.

Levi G. Hawkes, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1915
Raymond N. Porter . . .	" " " 1915
Clara J. Calley	" " " 1914
Clayton W. Rees . . .	" " " 1916
George A. Learoyd . . .	" " " 1916
Ernest L. Edmands . . .	" " " 1916

Board of Health.

George W. Gale, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1916
William F. Belcher . . .	" " " 1915
Tom D. Emmett . . .	" " " 1914

Water Commissioners.

John H. Parker, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1915
Herbert E. Dodge . . .	" " " 1914
Robert T. Allen . . .	" " " 1916

School Committee.

Charles L. Davis, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1914
Anna B. Hastings . . .	" " " 1916
Horace H. Atherton, Jr. (resigned)	
Frederick H. Griswold (to fill vacancy)	" " " 1915

Cemetery Commissioners.

William E. Ludden, Chairman	Term expires, March, 1915
Benjamin F. Fullerton . .	" " " 1914
Horace H. Atherton . . .	" " " 1916

Tree Warden

Thomas E. Berrett . . .	Term expires March, 1914

Finance Committee.

William H. Small, Chairman .	Term	expires	March,	1916
Walter Sprague (resigned)				
Mortimer H. Mellen (to fill vacancy)	"	"	"	1915
Frederick S. Mitchell . .	"	"	"	1915
Walter L. C. Niles . . .	"	"	"	1914
Dana B. Walker . . .	"	"	"	1914
Alvah J. Shepherd . . .	"	"	"	1914
J. George Smith . . .	"	"	"	1916
Herbert G. Hatch (resigned)				
Vincent G. Pendleton, (to fill vacancy)	"	"	"	1916
Frederick H. Griswold (resigned)				

Fence Viewers.

Hervey Upham . . .	Term	expires	March,	1914
Frank H. Coburn . . .	"	"	"	1914

Appointed Town Officers, 1913.

Clerk of Selectmen.

Henry A. Parker

Clerk of Assessors.

M. Louise Hawkes.

Town Counsel.

William E. Ludden.

Regular Police Under Civil Service.

Charles O. Thompson, *Chief.*
Roland L. Mansfield, *Captain.*
Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan,
Clarence H. Berrett.

Special Police.

Timothy J. Bannon,
Willie M. Penney,
Henry N. Williams,
Arthur C. Clark,
Charles F. Clark,
Charles O. Popp,
Thomas C. Sutherst,
Christopher C. Merrithew,
W. Charles Sellick,
Carl F. Koch,
Peter A. Flaherty,
Alston F. Hart,
Daniel B. Willis,
Herbert Holland,
George A. Burleigh.
James O. Cram,
Morrin A. Hazel,
John P. Chesley,
Charles L. Davis,
Frank M. Symonds,
James F. Pratt,
Howard P. McAdoo,
Samuel C. Maddox,
Charles W. Willey,
Philip Ward,
George W. Jeffrey,
John T. Stuart,
William Semmons,
Thomas E. Berrett,

Engineer.

Alfred F. Sachsse, *Chief.*

Ernest Stuart, J. Walter Newhall.

Forest Warden.

Charles L. Davis.

Keeper of Lock-up.

Justin E. Mansfield.

Matron of Lock-up.

Elizabeth Mansfield.

Superintendent of Streets.

Daniel A. Parker.

Superintendent of Schools.

William F. Sims.

Superintendent of Cemetery.

Charles L. Davis.

Pound Keeper.

Carl F. Koch.

Field Drivers.

Willie M. Penney, Charles L. Putney,
Daniel S. Bannon.

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Herbert O. Pratt, Frederick Stocker,
Frank H. Coburn.

Board of Registrars.

J. Wesley Paul, Chairman . . .	Term expires	1916
Peter J. Flaherty	" "	1915
Daniel S. Bannon	" "	1914
Henry A. Parker	" "	1914

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

James F. Pratt.

Cattle and Milk Inspector.

Arthur W. Sawyer.

Public Weighers.

Justin E. Mansfield,
Crawford H. Stocker.

Burial Agent.

Charles L. Davis.

Inspector of Plumbing.

Thomas C. Sutherst.

Inspector of Buildings.

Daniel B. Willis.

Auditor's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

In presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1913, I wish to call to your attention a change that has been made in the financial statement which is now classified in accordance with the Bureau of Statistics' recommendations, the town having voted at the special Town meeting on July 11, 1912, to have the State Bureau of Statistics install a new system of bookkeeping.

In accordance with this vote, during the months of May and June last year the new system was installed and the entire work from January 1, 1913 was changed and classified under their respective headings.

To the various town officials who have to do with town affairs the new system cannot but commend itself at once, and I feel very sure that its advantages will be more apparent to all when same becomes well established.

Treasurer's Cash Account.

The cash on hand December 31, 1913, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the banks was verified by a reconciliation of the outstanding checks with books and bank statements, and was further verified by letters received from each bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the town at the close of business December 31, 1913.

Taxes Collected.

The payments made by the collector agree with the amount as received and credited on the Treasurer's cash book.

Trust Funds.

I have compared the bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in perpetual care fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1913, and they agree.

Sinking Fund.

The cash in bank was verified by me by reconciliation of the outstanding checks and bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Sinking Fund account at the close of business December 1, 1913.

I also examined the securities in October in the presence of the Treasurer and one member of the Sinking Fund Commission and found them intact.

Water Department.

The books of this department were verified by me at the close of business December 31, 1913, by reconciliation of bank checks and bank statements, and was further verified by letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Water Commissioners at the close of business December 31, 1913.

In the balance sheets showing the condition of the Town at the close of business December 31, 1913, you will notice that same shows an excess of revenue of previous years of $17,138.51, and that the surplus revenue for 1913 was $10,769.58, making a total excess of revenue $27,908.07.

I am having printed below a letter which I have received, and which I feel sure will be of interest to the voters:

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
BUREAU OF STATISTICS,
State House, Boston.
Charles F. Gettemy, *Director.*

SAUGUS, MASS., January 26, 1914.

Mr. Granville A. Clark, Town Auditor:

DEAR SIR,— I am in receipt of a copy of the balance sheet of the town of Saugus for the year ending December 31, 1913, and note some very significant facts.

The excess revenue of previous years is $17,138.51; yet there remain uncollected on account of previous years the following accounts:

Taxes, 1908 to 1912	$12,660 43
Tax titles	15,638 91
Tax titles, final sales	1,505 31
J. S. Meacom litigation	3,900 95
Due from Commonwealth	31 95
	$33,737 55

The difference between accounts receivable on account of previous years and surplus revenue is $16,599.04, which must have represented the amount of 1913 revenues applied toward the payment of 1912 tax loans. This seems to be clearly demonstrated by a study of the 1913 accounts.

The accounts receivable on account of 1913 revenue are as follows:

Taxes, 1913	$63,343 90	
Less reserve for abatemements .	3,494 93	
		$59,848 97
Due from Commonwealth . .		4,581 94
Due from cities and towns . .		400 03
Due from individuals . . .		11 00
		$64,841 94

The cash on hand, $19,769.20, from which should be deducted $4.22, gypsy moth appropriation balance carried forward, leaves $19,764.98. This together with the $7,563.60 which was appropriated to be raised in 1914 and expended from 1913 revenue, and accounts receivable of $64,841.94, makes a total of $92,170.52.

Tax loans outstanding aggregate $98,000, or $5.829.48 in excess of the total amount of the available assets of 1913. The balance sheet shows that the 1913 accounts should show a surplus of $10,769.56; therefore, the sum of $5,829.48 and $10,769.56, a total of $16,599.04, represents the 1913 revenues that have been applied toward the payment of previous years' accounts.

It seems unnecessary to call attention to the law relative to tax loans, as you are familiar with that; yet the fact should not be overlooked that so long as taxes remain outstanding beyond the period for which tax loans may run, there must be a surplus on the books of the Town to that extent,—furthermore, the amount represented by tax titles must also be considered, for while, in most cases, they represent perfectly good assets, yet it takes cash to pay loans at maturity and it is necessary that the treasurer be provided with funds for this purpose.

Very truly yours,

EDW. H. FENTON,

Chief Accountant.

The following bills remain unpaid:

General Government.			
Treasurer's Department .	$45 00		
Treasurer's Department .	14 38		
Total		$59 38	
Election and Registration .		30 75	
Town Hall		31 99	
Protection of Persons and Property.			
Fire Department . . .		333 41	
Inspector of Buildings . .		3 00	
Health and Sanitation.			
Vital Statistics . . .		9 00	
Charities.			
Overseers of Poor . .		183 56	
Education.			
Schools	$1 25		
Outside repairs . . .	21 04		
Inside repairs . . .	33 72		
		56 01	
Total unpaid bills . .			$707 10

In commenting upon the above unpaid bills, I will state that in some cases there were unexpended balances of sufficient amount to take care of these bills, had they been presented before the close of the year. In other cases the bills were held up on account of the appropriations having been exhausted.

The two unpaid bills belonging to the Treasurer's Department remain unpaid for the following reasons. The $45 is the balance due on his salary, but owing to the fact that $45 was paid for clerk hire in his office before his time, from January 1, 1913, to February 1, 1913, it had been previously charged to Selectmen's Incidentals, but when the accounts were changed over and classified in their respective headings, this amount was changed over to the Treasurer's Department, and there having been no appropriation to take care of same, it had to come out of his salary account. The $14.38 is the premium due on his bond from February 1, 1913, to March 1, 1914, and there having been only $100 appropriated for the one year bond, March 1, 1913, to March 1, 1914, there was no appropriation to take care of this.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE A. CLARK,

Auditor.

FEBRUARY 12, 1914.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

Essex, ss. Saugus, March 3, 1913.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town on Monday, March Third, A. D. nineteen hundred and thirteen, at five forty-five o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town officers:

Town Clerk, three Selectmen, three Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer, Auditor, Constable, Collector of Taxes, Tree Warden, one School Committee, one Cemetery Commissioner, for one year; one Finance Committee, for two years; one Assessor, one Sinking Fund Commissioner, three Trustees of Public Library, one Board of Health, one Water Commissioner, one School Committee, one Cemetery Commissioner, three Finance Committee, for three years.

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following question: Shall License be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?

Also to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, March tenth, A. D. nineteen hundred and thirteen, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To hear report of Committees.

Art. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Art. 4. To hear and act upon the report of the Finance Committee.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of taxes of the municipal year beginning January 1, 1913, to an amount not exceeding one hundred and thirty thousand dollars, and issue notes of the Town therefor.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $7,000 to purchase a Gasoline Pump Engine with a capacity of six hundred gallons a minute, and a thirty-five gallon Chemical Tank, machine geared to sixty miles an hour, capable of holding 1,500 feet of regulation hose and 250 feet of chemical hose, and all the equipment of a first-class Pump Engine. The same machine to be purchased by a committee of five, as follows: Chief of the Fire Department, Chairman of Board of Selectmen, one from Cliftondale, one from Saugus, one from East Saugus. The machine to be installed in Cliftondale not later than September 1, 1913, agreeable to the petition of Walter C. Perkins and others.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $3,000 for the following equipment for the Board of Health, the same to be managed by them. The equipment to be installed at the Town Farm by December 15, 1913, ready for business. The Board to purchase the outfit: one garbage wagon, $200; one ash wagon, $250; one tip cart, $100; three horses, $1,000; twelve barrels, iron strapped, $60; three harnesses, $125; one Edson pump, for use in vaults, $75; one dozen garbage buckets, $8; two men, one for $15, one $13 per week, $1,482; keeping three horses, $600; total, $3,900, agreeable to the petition of Walter C. Perkins and others.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars ($1,200) for the grading of a part of Main street, from the point where the Massachusetts Highway Commisstoners left off work under the appropriation of 1912, under the provision known as the "Small Town Act" on condition that the State pays a like amount to the Town, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett and others.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $2,500 for the renewal and extension of water pipes, or to see

what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John H. Parker and others.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to make a water loan of twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500) for the purpose of extending and improving the water system of Saugus, Mass., under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911, and to define the terms and the time of payment of said loan, agreeable to the petition of John H. Parker and others.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the extension, of water pipes in Kenwood as follows: From the end of the present main on Laconia avenue, along Laconia avenue, to Westford street, along Westford street to beyond the property of Thomas M. Coakley, a distance of about four hundred and sixty feet, agreeable to the petition of Henry Richard and others.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the extension of water pipes in Kenwood as follows: From the corner of Kenwood avenue and Waban street along Kenwood avenue, to the corner of Kenwood and Harwich street, a distance of about five hundred feet, agreeable to the petition of Edwin A. Butler and others.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $750 for the extension of the water pipes from Harlow street through Venice avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ranson E. Smith and others.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will instruct the Water Commissioners to issue bonds to the amount of three thousand dollars ($3,000), for the purpose of laying a water main from Western avenue, southerly through Oceanview avenue, a distance of five hundred (500) feet; from there southerly to a point in front of P. Coscia's house, a distance of two hundred twelve (212) feet; also, from the junction of Oceanview avenue and Beacham avenue to a point in front of T. Coyne's house, a distance of one hundred (100) feet; also from the aforesaid junction of Oceanview avenue and Summit avenue northeasterly through

Summit avenue to Sapphire road, and through Sapphire road to a point in front of D. Cunningham's house, a distance of 767 feet; also from the junction of Sapphire road and Bayview road to a point in front of W. Robbin's house, a distance of 758 feet; also from the junction of Bayview road and Beacham avenue easterly through Beacham avenue to a point in front of E. J. Dougherty's house, a distance of 308 feet; a total distance of 2,715 feet; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Willard A. Robbins and others.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate an amount not to exceed $2,000 to provide a Contingent Fund, as authorized by Chapter 347 of the Acts of 1912, agreeable to the petition William H. Small and others.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will build a sidewalk on the southwesterly side of Essex street from the railroad crossing to Felton street, according to lines as laid out by the County Commissioners, and appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars ($300) for the same, agreeable to the petition of Edwin K. Hayden and others.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $275 for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,000, to be expended by the School Committee in increasing the salaries after September 1, 1913, of those teachers of the public schools who were in the employ of the Town during the school year, which ended June 30, 1913, and in establishing salaries to be paid hereafter on the basis of length of service in the schools of this Town, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett, Jr., and others.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $640 for the purpose of installing a Commercial Course in the Saugus High School, agreeable to the petition of Horace H. Atherton, Jr., and others.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will equip a room in the Saugus High School Building as a Domestic Science Room and make an appropriation of $300 for the same, agreeable to the petition of Horace H. Atherton, Jr., and others.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, and make an appropriation therefor, viz: Two on Walnut street, between North Saugus square and Roberts' corner; one at or near No. 64 Clifton avenue; two on Granite road; two on Eustis street between the railroad track and No. 26; three on Birch street between Lincoln avenue and Stone street; one on Spring street near the residence of Charles W. Elliott; one at the corner of Springdale avenue and Willis street; one at the corner of Springdale avenue and Lewis street; one at the corner of Springdale avenue and Westland avenue; one at the corner of Pratt street and Grand View avenue; one at the corner of Pratt street and Isabella street; one at the corner of Pearson and Round Hill streets; one on Round Hill street; one at the foot of Nowell street; two in Kenwood; one on Birchwood avenue one-half way between Central and Walnut streets.

Art. 22. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed during the ensuing year.

Art. 23. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the taxes of 1913.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will authorize the various Town officers, authorized to expend money, to expend during the interval between the thirty-first day of December and the time of making the next annual appropriations, an amount not exceeding the amount expended for a like purpose for a corresponding period of time for the proceeding year, and authorize the Treasurer to pay the same from any money in the treasury not otherwise pledged.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1914, in anticipation of taxes of the year beginning January 1, 1914, an amount not exceeding in the aggregate one hundred thirty thousand dollars ($130,000) and issue notes of the Town therefor.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salaries of the Police Department, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett, Jr., and others.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote the sum of thirty cents an hour as a minimum rate of wage for men employed on the Highway and Bridges Department, the Water Department, the Moth Department and Forest Warden Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will vote to increase the number of its School Committee to six, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Act of the Legislature of Massachusetts of the year 1912, entitled "An Act relative to the use of rooms or halls in school buildings for other than school purposes.

Art. 30. To see what action the Town will take upon the report of the Committee appointed at the special Town Meeting, to consider the advisability of the acceptance of Chapter 624 of the Acts of the year 1910, and Act amendatory thereto, relative to Town Accountants.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will accept Columbus avenue, beginning at a point on Central street about 121 feet south of the old Cemetery wall and running westerly to land now or formerly of Edward Brewer, as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will accept the remainder of Prospect street, beginning at a point opposite the residence of L. Green and running westerly to Summer street, a distance of about 435 feet, according to plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fourteen hundred and eighty-one dollars and forty-three cents ($1,481.43) to cover the amount due on unpaid bills January 1, 1913, as follows, viz.: Hydrant Service, $644; Street Lighting $597.43; Salary of Treasurer, $190; Salary of Secretary of School Committee, $50, agreeable to the petition of Granville A. Clark, and others.

Art. 34. To see what sums of money the Town will appropriate and raise by taxation for Town charges and for any other purpose for which the Town may lawfully expend money.

Art. 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the use of the Selectmen's room as the office of the Finance Committee.

Art. 36. To act on the report of the Committee on the extension of Woodbury avenue.

Art. 37. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to sell to the highest bidder and give a quitclaim deed for the same, all property taken in to the Town by the Collector of Taxes at his final sales, under Chapter 490, Part 2, Sections 68, 69, 70, of the Acts of 1909, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

The Polls will open at 5.45 o'clock A. M., and may close at 4.30 P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town seal this seventeenth day of February, A. D. nineteen hundred and thirteen.

HENRY F. FISKE,
[Town seal] FRANK P. BENNETT,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
Board of Selectmen.

Essex, ss.

March 3, 1913.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as herein directed.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

TOTAL VOTE FOR TOWN OFFICERS.

March 3, 1913.

Pursuant to the Warrant the inhabitants of the Town met at the various precincts and voted as follows:

Town Clerk.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Henry A. Parker . .	250	270	115	635
Blanks	161	163	86	410
	411	433	201	1,045

Selectmen.

William Barber . .	19	24	5	48
Frank P. Bennett . .	181	112	73	366
Robert F. Colson . .	18	25	10	53
Maurice F. Cunningham .	79	171	59	309
Henry F. Fiske . .	67	96	46	209
Herbert M. Forristall .	184	203	92	479
John C. Pitman . .	63	42	36	141
R. Arnold Pollock . .	11	16	1	28
George Quarmby . .	242	146	76	464
Walter Sprague . .	173	242	86	502
Charles N. Wormstead .	89	94	64	247
Charles E. Putnam . .		1		1
Blanks	107	126	55	288
				3,135

Assessor.

Horace H. Atherton . .	253	237	133	623
Clarence L. McIver . .	92	142	42	276
Leforest Shorey . .	31	33	12	76
Blanks	35	21	14	70
				1,045

Overseers of the Poor.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
George H. Ames . .	317	273	127	717
Charles W. Bailey . .	280	251	132	663
Arthur C. Clark . .	284	311	124	719
Timothy Johnston . .	62	64	31	157
Thomas H. Stidstone .	47	58	14	119
Blanks	243	342	175	760
				3,135

Treasurer.

H. Dwight Bisbee . .	221	261	88	570
John T. Brady . .	119	113	78	310
Charles W. Pratt . .	43	37	19	99
Blanks	28	22	16	66
				1,045

Auditor.

Granville A. Clark . .	287	231	105	623
Bertie P. Pranker . .	84	112	45	241
Blanks	40	90	51	181
				1,045

Constable.

Frank A. Blaisdell . .	61	75	40	176
W. Charles Sellick . .	307	302	134	743
Blanks	43	56	27	126
				1,045

Collector of Taxes.

Henry A. Parker . .	353	364	155	872
Alfred F. Sachsse . .		1		1
Blanks	58	68	46	173
				1,045

Sinking Fund Commissioner.

William C. Jaquith . .	250	263	113	626
Maurice F. Lyons . .		1		1
Peter J. Flaherty . .		1		1
Blanks	161	168	88	417
				1,045

Trustees of Public Library.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Ernest L. Edmands. .	246	278	108	632
George A. Learoyd . .	232	246	98	576
Clayton W. Rees . .	216	243	87	546
Lillian Shores . . .	28	6	41	75
Blanks	511	525	269	1,306
				3,135

Cemetery Commissioner, 3 Years.

Horace H. Atherton .	290	306	138	734
John C. Holt . . .		1		1
Lillian Shores . . .			1	1
Blanks	121	126	62	309
				1,045

Cemetery Commissioner, 1 Year.

Benjamin F. Fullerton .	196	170	58	424
John G. Holmes . .	128	118	67	313
Blanks	87	145	76	308
				1,045

Board of Health.

Frederick E. Cobb . .	41	41	16	98
Edward A. L. Francois .	141	116	59	316
George W. Gale . .	165	212	101	478
Blanks	64	64	25	153
				1,945

Water Commissioner.

Robert T. Allen . .	251	287	133	671
James A. Kennedy . .	70	80	29	179
Clement J. Smith . .		1		1
Blanks	90	65	39	194
				1,045

School Committee, 3 Years.

Anna S. Hastings . .	245	367	122	734
Harry T. Turner . .	121	126	53	300
Lillian Shores . . .	2		1	3
Blanks	70	37	37	144
				1,181

School Committee, 1 Year.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Charles L. Davis . .	198	227	90	515
William C. Jaquith . .	75	53	45	173
C. F. Nelson Pratt . .	74	85	24	183
Lillian Shores . . .	1			1
Harry T. Turner . .		2		2
John C. Holt . . .		1		1
Blanks	90	162	54	316
				1,181

Tree Warden.

Thomas E. Berrett . .	232	258	119	609
Ole C. Christiansen . .	136	98	49	283
Blanks	43	77	33	153
				1,045

Finance Committee, 3 Years, Precinct 1.

Charles S. Baker . .	24	32	14	70
James A. Dunn . .	16	10	4	30
Cromwell A. B. Halvorson, Jr.	142	103	53	298
William H. Small . .	169	209	91	469
Patrick Lyons . . .		1		1
Blanks	60	78	39	177
				1,045

Finance Committee, 3 Years. Precinct 2.

J. George Smith . .	236	274	108	618
Amos B. Towle . .		1		1
Blanks	175	158	93	426
				1,045

Finance Committee, 3 Years, Precinct 3.

Charles Florence . .			4	4
Evan Evans . . .		1		1
Russell Clucas . . .		1		1
Robert T. Allen . .		1		1
Ralph Garofano . .		2		2
Blanks	411	428	197	1,036
				1,045

Finance Committee, 2 Years, Precinct 3.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
John C. Holt . . .		1		1
Crawford H. Stocker .		1		1
Blanks	411	431	201	1,043
				1,045

License.

Yes	122	85	59	266
No	239	297	101	637
Blanks	50	51	41	142
				1,045

Annual Town Meeting to act on Articles in Town Warrant was held Monday evening, March 10, 1913, at eight o'clock.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, who read the Warrant, omitting the reading of the articles as upon motion of Horace H. Atherton, Jr., which was carried that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

Art. 2. To hear report of Committees.

Voted, To accept the report of the Committee appointed at the Special Town Meeting held October 11, 1912, to investigate the school recommendations, whereby they found the accommodations sufficient.

Art. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Board of Selectmen to act as appraisers on Town property.

Chose, Carl F. Koch, Pound Keeper; Willie M. Penney, Charles L. Putney, Daniel S. Bannon, Field Drivers; John P. Chesley, Hervey Upham, Frank H. Coburn, Fence Viewers; Herbert O. Pratt, Frederic Stocker, Frank H. Coburn, Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Art. 4. To hear and act upon the report of the Finance Committee.

Voted, To accept the report of the Finance Committee.

The Moderator appointed and swore in the following citizens as tellers, viz.: Charles E. Putnam, Charles L. Davis, Frank E. Parker, Francis V. Learoyd.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of taxes of the municipal year beginning January 1, 1913, to an amount not exceeding $130,000, and issue notes of the Town therefor.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time, in anticipation of taxes of the municipal year beginning January 1, 1913, to an amount not exceeding in the aggregate one hundred thirty thousand dollars ($130,000) and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the taxes of said municipal year. Yeas, 146; nays, 4.

Voted, To take up Article 14.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Water Commissioners to issue bonds to the amount of three thousand dollars ($3,000) for the purpose of laying a water main from Western avenue, southerly through Oceanview avenue, a distance of five hundred (500) feet; from there, southerly to a point in front of P. Coscia's house, a distance of two hundred twelve (212) feet; also, from the junction of Oceanview avenue and Beacham avenue to a point in front of T. Coyne's house, a distance of one hundred (100) feet; also from the aforesaid junction of Oceanview avenue and Summit avenue, northeasterly through Summit avenue to Sapphire road, and through Sapphire road to a point in front of D. Cunningham's house, a distance of seven hundred sixty-seven (767) feet; also, from the junction of Sapphire road and Bayview road to a point in front of W. Robbins house, a distance of seven hundred fifty-eight (758) feet; also from the junction of Bayview road and Beacham avenue, easterly through Beacham avenue to a point in front of E. J. Dougherty's house, a distance of three hundred eight (308) feet; a total distance of two thousand seven hundred fifteen (2,715) feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Willard A. Robbins and others.

Voted, To refer Art. 14 to a committee of five, to be nominated and elected from the floor, the following citizens were duly elected, viz.: William H. Small, George Quarmby, Robert J. Murphy, Charles E. Putnam and John H. Parker.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $7,000 to purchase a Gasoline Pump Engine with a capacity of six hundred gallons a minute and a thirty-five gallon Chemical Tank, machine geared to sixty miles an hour, capable of holding 1,500 feet of regulation hose and 250 feet of chemical hose, and all the equipment of a first-class Pump Engine. The same machine to be purchased by a committee of five, as follows: Chief of the Fire Department, Chairman of Board of Selectmen, one from Cliftondale, one from Saugus, one from East Saugus. The machine to be installed in Cliftondale not later than September 1, 1913, agreeable to the petition of Walter C. Perkins and others.

Voted, To refer to same committee that was appointed under Art. 14.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $3,900 for the following equipment for the Board of Health, the same to be managed by them; the equipment to be installed at the Town Farm by December 15, 1913, ready for business; the Board of Health to purchase the outfit: one garbage wagon, $200; one ash wagon, $250; one tip cart, $100; three horses, $1,000; twelve barrels, iron strapped, $60; three harnesses, $125; one Edson pump for use in vaults, $75; one dozen garbage buckets, $8; two men, one for $15, one $13, per week, $1,482; keeping three horses, $600; total $3,900, agreeable to the petition of Walter C. Perkins and others.

Voted, To refer Art. 7 to a committee of three, to be nominated and elected from the floor, and to report at the next annual Town meeting. The following citizens were elected, viz.: Walter C. Perkins, John H. Parker, Dana B. H. Walker.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars ($1,200) for the grading of a part of Main street, from the point where the Massachusetts Highway Commission left off work under the appropriation of 1912, under the provision known as the "Small Town Act," on condition that the State pay a like amount to the Town, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $2,500 for the renewal and extension of Water Pipes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John H. Parker and others.

Voted: That the sum of $2,368.34 together with the unexpended balance of Water extension amounting to $131.66 be and is hereby appropriated for the renewal and extension of the water system, including the extension of water pipes on Laconia avenue and Westford street, a distance of about 460 feet as called for under Article 11, also to include the extension of the water pipes from Harlow street through Venice avenue, a distance of about 500 feet as called for under Article 13.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners to make a water loan of twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500) for the purpose of extending and improving the water system of Saugus, Mass., under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911, and to define the terms and the time of payment of said loan, agreeable to the petition of John H. Parker and others.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners be and he hereby is authorized to issue Bonds of the Town under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of 1911, for the purpose of improving and extending the Water System, said Bonds to be Serial Coupon Bonds, two of $1,000 each and one of $500 dated May 1, 1913, bearing interest at the rate not exceeding 4 per cent and bear on their face the words "Town of Saugus Water Loan Act of 1911." The coupons attached to said Bonds to bear the facsimile signature of the Treasurer. One Bond number 16 of $1,000, payable May 1, 1920, and one Bond number 17 of $1,000 payable May 1, 1920, and one Bond number 18 of $500 payable May 1, 1920. Yeas 101. Nays 0.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the extension of water pipes in Kenwood as follows: From the end of the present main on Laconia avenue, along Laconia avenue to Westford street, along Westford street to beyond the property of Thomas M. Coakley, a distance of about

four hundred and sixty feet, agreeable to the petition of Henry Richards and others.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone, being taken care of under Article 9.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the extension of water pipes in Kenwood as follows: From the corner of Kenwood avenue and Waban street along Kenwood avenue, to the corner of Kenwood and Harwich street a distance of about 500 feet, agreeable to the petition of Edwin A. Butler and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 9.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $750 for the extension of the water pipes from Harlow street through Venice avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ranson E. Smith and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 9.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate an amount not to exceed $2,000 to provide a Contingent Fund, as authorized by Chapter 347 of the Acts of 1912, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Voted, That the sum of $2,000 be and is hereby appropriated to provide a Contingent Fund as authorized by Chapter 347 of the Acts of 1912.

Voted, That at 10.15 o'clock we adjourn to March 17, 1913, at 8 o'clock.

Voted, To take up Article 34.

Art. 34. To see what sums of money the Town will appropriate and raise by taxation for Town charges and for any other purposes for which the Town may lawfully expend money.

Voted, That the sum of $90 be and is hereby appropriated for office expenses of the Finance Committee including the salary of Secretary of $50.

Voted, That the sum of $600 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expense of the Selectmen's Department, including the salaries of $350.

Voted, that the sum of $700 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Auditing Department, including salary of Auditor of $500 and $100 for compiling of the Town Report of 1912.

Voted, that the sum of $1,560 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Treasury Department, including $1,000 for salary of Treasurer and $100 for Treasurer's bond.

Voted, that the sum of $1,159 be and is hereby appropriated for office expenses including the commissions of the Tax Collector.

Voted, That the sum of $1,500 be and is hereby appropriated for the Assessors' Department, including salaries of Assessors and Deputies.

Voted, That the sum of $125 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Town Clerk, including salary of $100.

Voted, That the sum of $450 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Law Department, including salary of Town Counsel of $400.

Voted, That the sum of $1,100 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of election and registration.

Voted, That the sum of $1,650 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses for the care of Town Hall.

Voted, That the sum of $900 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses on tax titles.

Voted, That the sum of $50 be and is hereby appropriated for the registration of Town notes.

Voted, That the sum of $50 be and is hereby appropriated for the salary of constable.

Voted, That the sum of $400 be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of the keeper of locker.

Voted, That the sum of $3,200 be and is hereby appropriated for the salaries of the firemen.

Voted, That the sum of $1,300 be and is hereby appropriated for expenses of the Fire Department.

Voted, That the sum of $644 be and is hereby appropriated for hydrant service.

Voted, That the sum of $550.78, the amount of the unexpended balance of 1912, to be taken from the treasury, to be and is hereby appropriated for the extermination of the gypsy and brown tail moth.

Voted, To lay on the table to Monday, March 17, 1913, the Police appropriation.

Voted, That the sum of $2,537.20 be and is hereby appropriated for the extermination of the brown tail and gypsy moth.

Voted, That the sum of $375 be and is hereby appropriated for the extermination of the elm leaf beetle.

Voted, That the sum of $200 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of Tree Warden.

Voted, That the sum of $600 be and is hereby appropriated as the Town proportion of the State expenditure in extermination of the gypsy and brown tail moth.

Voted, That the sum of $300 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of forest fires.

Voted, That the sum of $400 be and is hereby appropriated for the salary and expenses of the Inspector of Buildings.

Voted, That the sum of $200 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Sealer of Weights and Measures, including salary of $150.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M. to Monday evening, March 17, 1913, at 8 o'clock.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

March 17, 1913.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted, To waive the reading of the records of the last meeting.

Voted, To take from the table the Police appropriation.

Voted, That the sum of $7,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Police Department, including a raise in salaries of the regular officers now on the force of 50 cents a day from July 1, 1913.

Voted, That the sum of $1,075 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Board of Health, including salaries of $100.

Voted, That the sum of $1,380 be and is hereby appropriated for the collection of Ashes and Garbage.

Voted, That the sum of $150 be and is hereby appropriated for the inspection of Cattle and Milk.

Voted, That the sum of $300 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of returning and registering Births and Deaths.

Voted, That the sum of $500 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses and salary of the Inspector of Plumbing.

Voted, That the sum of $2,100, together with the Street Railroad and Excise Tax, estimated at $6,700, be and is hereby appropriated for Highways and Bridges, including an expenditure of $300 for sidewalk on Essex street, as called for under Art. 16.

Voted, That the sum of $1,200 be and is hereby appropriated for expenses of removal of snow and sanding.

Voted, That the sum of $350 be and is hereby appropriated for concrete sidewalks.

Voted, That the sum of $7,500 be and is hereby appropriated for Street Lighting, including the location of Incandescent Lights as follows: Two on Walnut street, one on Clifton avenue, one

on Granite road, two on Birch street, three on Springdale avenue, two on Pratt street, two on Round Hill street, one on Nowell street, two on Eustis street, one on Spring street, two in Kenwood, one on Birchwood avenue, as called for under Article 21.

Voted, That the sum of $2,000 be and is hereby appropriated for Oiling of Streets.

Voted, That the sum of $3,200 be and is hereby appropriated for State and Military Aid.

Voted, That the sum of $950 be and is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

Voted, That the sum of $148 be and is hereby appropriated for the Burial of Soldiers.

Voted, That the sum of $4,500 be and is hereby appropriated for the Overseers of the Poor, including salaries of $300.

Voted, That the sum of $1,880 be and is hereby appropriated for Superintendent of Schools.

Voted, That the sum of $45,100 be and is hereby appropriated for Schools, including a raise of $50 per year to all School Teachers in the employ of the Town of Saugus previous to June 30, 1913, the same to take effect September 1, 1913.

Voted, That the sum of $1,200 be and is hereby appropriated for interior repairs on Schoolhouses.

Voted, That the sum of $50 be and is hereby appropriated for the salary of Secretary of School Committee.

Voted, That the sum of $500 and the amount of the Dog Tax be and is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Library.

Voted, That the sum of $2,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the care of Riverside Cemetery.

Voted, That the sum of $500 be and is hereby appropriated for the betterments of Riverside Cemetery.

Voted, That the sum of $4,815 be and is hereby appropriated for the interest on School bonds.

Voted, That the sum of $4,800 be and is hereby appropriated for the interest on Temporary Loans.

Voted, That the sum of $2,273.56, together with the amount of $726.44 of the unexpended balance of 1912, to be taken from the treasury, a total of $3,000, be and is hereby appropriated for the principal of the Roby Schoolhouse Loan.

Voted, That the sum of $2,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the principal of the 1905 School Loan.

Voted, That the sum of $1,879.42, together with the unexpended balance of $120.58 from the bond issue, be and is hereby appropriated for the principal of the East Saugus Schoolhouse Bonds.

Voted, That the sum of $600 be and is hereby appropriated for the Sinking Fund for Cliftondale Schoolhouse, New.

Voted, That the sum of $275 be and is hereby appropriated for Memorial Day, to be expended under direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

Voted, That the sum of $1,500 be and is hereby appropriated for the repairs of Town Buildings and Grounds.

Voted, That the sum of $283.16 be and is hereby appropriated for Insurance.

Voted, That the sum of $698.78 be and is hereby appropriated for Printing and Distributing the Town Reports.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will build a sidewalk on the southwesterly side of Essex street, from the railroad crossing to Felton street, according to lines as laid out by the County Commissioners, and appropriate the sum of $300 for the same, agreeable to the petition of Edwin K. Hayden and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone; acted on under Art. 34.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $275 for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone; acted on under Art. 34.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,000 to be expended by the School Committee in increasing the salaries after September 1, 1913, of those teachers of the public schools who were in the employ of the Town during the school year which ended June 30, 1913, and in establishing salaries to be paid hereafter on the basis of length of service in the schools of this Town agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett, Jr., and others.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 34.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $640 for the purpose of installing a Commercial course in the Saugus High School, agreeable to the petition of Horace H. Atherton, Jr., and others.

Voted, Not to appropriate.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to equip a room in the Saugus High School building as a Domestic Science room and make an appropriation of $300 for the same, agreeable to the petition of Horace H. Atherton, Jr., and others.

Voted, that the sum of $300 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of purchasing equipment for a Domestic Science room in the Saugus High School.

Art. 21. Voted, To indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 34.

Art. 22. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed during the ensuing year.

Voted, That all taxes are due and payable on October 1, 1913, and interest at the rate of 6 per cent per annum be charged on all taxes remaining unpaid after November 1, 1913.

Art. 23. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the taxes of 1913.

Voted, That the Tax Collector be paid three-fourths of one per cent on all 1913 taxes collected.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will authorize the various Town Officers, authorized to spend money, to expend during the interval between the thirty-first day of December and the time of making the next annual appropriations, an amount not exceeding the amount expended for a like purpose for a corresponding period of time for the preceding year, and authorize the Treasurer to pay the same from any moneys in the treasury not otherwise pledged.

Voted, To authorize the various Town officers, authorized to expend money, to expend during the interval between the thirty-first Day of December and the time of making the next annual appropriations, an amount not exceeding the amount expended for a like purpose for a corresponding period of time for the preceding year, and to authorize the Treasurer to pay the same from any moneys remaining in the treasury not otherwise pledged.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1914, in anticipation of taxes of the year beginning January 1, 1914, an amount not exceeding in the aggregate one hundred thirty thousand dollars ($130,000) and issue notes of the Town therefor.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow from time to time, on and after January 1, 1914, in anticipation of taxes of the municipal year beginning January 1, 1914, an amount not exceeding in the aggregate one hundred thirty thousand dollars ($130,000), and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the taxes of the said municipal year beginning January 1, 1914. Yeas 185. Nays 1.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salaries of the Police Department, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett, Jr., and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 34.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote the sum of thirty cents an hour as a minimum rate of wage for men employed on the Highway and Bridges Department, the Water Department, the Moth Department and Forest Warden Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of thirty cents an hour be a minimum rate of wage for men employed on the Highway and Bridges Department, the Water Department, the Moth Department, and the Forest Warden Department.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will vote to increase the number of its School Committee to six, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted: That the Town hereby votes to increase the number of its School Committee to six.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Act of the Legislature of Massachusetts of the year 1912, entitled "An Act relative to the use of rooms or halls in school buildings for other than school purposes.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 30. To see what action the Town will take upon the report of the Committee appointed at the special Town Meeting, to consider the advisability of the acceptance of Chapter 624 of the Acts of the year 1910, and Acts amendatory thereto, relative to Town Accountants.

Voted, to allow Committee further time.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will accept Columbus avenue, beginning at a point on Central street about 121 feet south of the old Cemetery wall, and running westerly to land now or formerly of Edward Brewer, as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

Voted, That Columbus avenue be accepted, as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will accept the remainder of Prospect street, beginning at a point opposite the residence of L. Green and running westerly to Summer street, a distance of about 435 feet, according to plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

Voted, That Prospect street be accepted as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,481.43, to cover the amount due on unpaid bills January 1, 1913, as follows, viz.: Hydrant service, $644; street lighting, $597.43; salary of Treasurer, $190; salary of Secretary of School Committee, $50; agreeable to the petition of Granville A. Clark and others.

Voted, That the sum of $1,481.43 be and is hereby appropriated, from the unexpended balances of 1912, to be taken from the treasury, for the payment of the following unpaid bills, viz.: Hydrant service, $644; street lighting, $597.43; salary of Treasurer, $190; salary of Secretary of School Committee, $50.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the use of the Selectmen's room as the office of the Finance Committee.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 36. To act on the report of the Committee on the extension of Woodbury avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to sell to the highest bidder and give a quitclaim deed for the same, all property taken in to the Town by the Collector of Taxes at his final sales, under Chapter 490, Part 2, Sections 68, 69, 70, of the Acts of 1909, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, At 10.35 o'clock P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, June 30, 1913.

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday evening, June thirtieth, A. D. 1913, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To hear reports of Committees.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $625.05 to pay for material used on Central street in the year 1912, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $800 to replenish the Sinking Fund, agreeable to the petition of William F. Belcher and others.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of $600 for the use of the Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Alfred F. Sachsse and others.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of $100 for repairs on Fire Department Houses of the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to to the petition of Alfred F. Sachsse and others.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of $400 for the purchase of Fire Hose, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Alfred F. Sachsse and others.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for four incandescent lights, three to be located on Oakhill road and one on Briggs court, agreeable to the petition of A. E. Briggs and others.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for two incandescent lights to be located on Johnston terrace, agreeable to the petition of Wallace A. Johnston and others.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $7,000 to purchase a gasolene pump engine with a capacity of 600 gallons a minute, and equipped with a 40 gallon chemical tank, the machine to be geared to sixty miles an hour, be capable of carrying 1,500 feet of regulation hose and 250 feet of chemical hose, and all other equipment of a first-class pump engine, the same to be purchased by the Board of Fire Engineers, agreeable to the petition of Walter C. Perkins and others.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote appropriating the sum of $1,500 for Public Buildings and Grounds under Article 34 of Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1913.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $700 for the care of Town Hall, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Granville A. Clark and others.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $300 for Public Grounds, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Granville A. Clark and others.

Art 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $100 for repairs on the Saugus Home buildings, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George H. Ames and others.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,000 for outside repairs of school buildings and care of grounds, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,000 to be used for oiling streets, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to sell to the highest bidder and give a quitclaim deed in the name of the Town for the same, all property taken into the Town by the Collector of Taxes at his final sales, under Chapter 490, Part 2, Sections 68, 69, 70, of the Acts of 1909, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five to examine into the question of the advisability of extending Woodbury avenue to the Lynn line, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to make a water loan of five thousand dollars ($5,000) for the purpose of extending and improving the water system of Saugus, Mass., under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911, and to define the terms and the time of payments of said loan, agreeable to the petition of John H. Parker and others.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $200 for the Assessors' Department, agreeable to the petition of E. L. Noera and others.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $2,000 for the Highway Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $300 for the building of a foot bridge over Saugus River at the foot of Woodbury avenue, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this sixteenth day of June, A. D. nineteen hundred and thirteen.

GEORGE QUARMBY,
[Town Seal] WALTER SPRAGUE,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,

Board of Selectmen.

SAUGUS, June 30, 1913.

ESSEX, ss.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Following are the articles that were acted upon at the Special Town Meeting, held June 30, 1913.

The meeting was called to order by Town Clerk Henry A. Parker. After the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk, Article 1 was taken up.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who, after being qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear reports of Committees.

Voted, To lay on the table, after the reading of, the Finance Committee report.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $625.05 to pay for material used on Central street in the year 1912, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, That the sum of $625.05 be and hereby is appropriated to pay the unpaid bills of the Highway Department for the year 1912, as called for under Article 3.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $800 to replenish the Sinking Fund, agreeable to the petition of William F. Belcher and others.

Voted, That the sum of $800 be and hereby is appropriated or the Sinking Fund of the Cliftondale Schoolhouse "new."

Art. 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of $600 for the use of the Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Alfred F. Sachsse and others.

Voted, That the sum of $500 be and hereby is appropriated for use by the Fire Department.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of $100 for repairs on Fire Department houses of the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Alfred F. Sachsse and others.

Voted, that the sum of $100 be and hereby is appropriated for the repairs of the Fire Department houses.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of $400 for the purchase of Fire Hose, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Alfred F. Sachsse and others.

Voted, That the sum of $400 be and hereby is appropriated for the purchase of Fire Hose.

Voted, To take Article 2 from the table.

Voted, To accept the report of the Committee on Stand pipe.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for four incandescent lights, three to be located on Oakhill road and one on Briggs court, agreeable to the petition of A. E. Briggs and others.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be directed to install three incandescent lights on Oakhill road and one on Briggs court, same to be installed in September, 1913, to be paid for out of the street lighting appropriation.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for two incandescent lights to be located on Johnston terrace, agreeable to the petition of Wallace A. Johnston and others.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be directed to install two incandescent lights, located on Johnson terrace in September, 1913, same to be paid for out of the street lighting appropriation.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $7,000 to purchase a gasoline pump engine with a capacity of 600 gallons a minute and equipped with a 40 gallon chemical tank, the machine to be geared to 60 miles an hour, be capable of carrying 1,500 feet of regulation hose and 250 feet of chemical hose and all other equipment of a first class pump engine, the same to be purchased by the Board of Fire Engineers, agreeable to the petition of Walter C. Perkins and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote appropriating the sum of $1,500 for Public Buildings and Grounds under Article 34 of the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1913.

Voted, That the Town hereby rescinds the vote whereby it appropriated the sum of $1,500 for Public Buildings and Grounds, under Article 34 of the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1913.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $700 for the care of Town Hall, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Granville A. Clark and others.

Voted, That the sum of $700 be and hereby is appropriated for the care of Town Hall.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $300 for Public Grounds, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Granville A. Clark and others.

Voted, That the sum of $300 be and hereby is appropriated for Public Grounds.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $100 for repairs on the Saugus Home Buildings, agreeable to the petition of George H. Ames and others.

Voted, that the sum of $100 be and hereby is appropriated for repairs on the Saugus Home Buildings.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,000 for outside repairs of School Buildings and care of Grounds, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Voted, That the sum of $650 be and hereby is appropriated for outside repairs of School Buildings and care of Grounds.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,000, to be used for oiling streets, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, That the sum of $1,000 be and hereby is appropriated for oiling streets.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to sell to the highest bidder and give a quitclaim deed in the name of the Town for the same, all property taken into the Town by the Collector of Taxes at his final sales, under Chapter 490, Part 2, Sections 68, 69, 70, of the Acts of 1909, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Selectmen of the Town of Saugus and their successors in office are hereby authorized to sell the land now owned or hereafter acquired by the Town of Saugus for the non-payment of taxes and to execute, in the name of the Town, deeds therefor.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a Committee of five to examine into the question of the advisability of extending Woodbury avenue to the Lynn line, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That a committee of five be appointed from the floor, and the following persons were appointed, viz.: Frederick S. Mitchell, John E. King, Horace A. Nowell, Charles N. Wormstead, and Levi G. Hawkes.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to make a water loan of five thousand dollars ($5,000) for the purpose of extending and improving the water system of Saugus, Mass., under Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of the year 1911, and to define the terms and the time of payments of said loan, agreeable to the petition of John H. Parker and others.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, be and hereby is authorized to issue Bonds of the Town, under Chapter 91, Section 2 of the Acts of the Massachusetts Legislature of 1911, for the purpose of improving and extending the Water System. Said bonds to be Serial Coupon Bonds, No. 19 for $500.00 payable August 1st, 1920; No. 20 for $1,000.00, payable August 1st, 1920; Nos. 21 and 22 for $1,000.00 each, payable August 1st, 1921; No. 23 for for $1,000.00, payable August 1st, 1922, bearing interest at the rate not exceeding 5 per cent, and bear on their face the words "Town of Saugus Water Loan Acts of 1911," the coupons attached to said bonds to bear the facsimile signature of the Treasurer. Yeas 52. Nays 1.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will apropriate the sum of $200 for the Assessors' Department, agreeable to the petition of E. L. Noera and others.

Voted, That the sum of $200.00 be and hereby is appropriated for the office expenses of the Asseessors' Department.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $2,000 for the Highway Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $2,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the Highway Department.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $300 for the building of a foot bridge over Saugus river at the foot of Woodbury avenue, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To refer to the same committee, appointed under Art. 18.

Voted, At 10.43 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

STATE PRIMARY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1913.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in Town Hall, Tuesday the twenty-third day of September, 1913 at three o'clock, P. M., for the following purpose:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor for this Commonwealth.

Lieutenant-Governor for this Commonwealth.

Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth.

Treasurer and Receiver General for this Commonwealth.

Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth.

Attorney-General for this Commonwealth.

Councillor, 6th Councillor District.

Senator, 7th Middlesex Senatorial District.

Two Representatives in General Court, 15th Representative District.

County Commissioner, Essex County.

Two Associate Commissioners, Essex County.

District Attorney, Essex County.

Register of Probate and Insolvency, Essex County.

And for the election of the following officers:

District Member of the State Committee for each political party for the 7th Senatorial District.

Members of the Democratic Town Committee.

Members of the Republican Town Committee.

Members of the Progressive Party Town Committee.

Delegates to State Conventions of Political Parties.

All the above candidates and offices are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 3 to 9 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the Town.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this second day of September, A. D. 1913.

GEORGE QUARMBY,
WALTER SPRAGUE,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
Selectmen of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

SAUGUS, September 10, 1913.

The following votes were cast at the Primary Election held September 23, 1913.

REPUBLICAN.

Governor.

Everett C. Benton, of Belmont	37	
Augustus P. Gardner, of Hamilton	65	
Sumner Bird	1	
Blanks	6	
		109

Lieutenant-Governor.

August H. Goetting, of Springfield	95	
Blanks	14	
		109

Secretary.

William S. Kinney, of Boston	90	
Blanks	19	
		109

Treasurer.

Charles L. Burrill, of Boston	74	
Maurice Kane, of Whitman	21	
Blanks	14	
		109

Auditor.

John E. White, of Tisbury	94	
Blanks	15	
		109

Attorney-General.

James M. Swift, of Fall River	92	
Blanks	17	
		109

Councillor.

G. Frederick Simpson, of Newton	81	
Blanks	28	
		109

Senator.

Otto Reither, of Lynn	87	
Blanks	22	
		109

Representatives.

Patrick J. Foley, of Lynn	58	
Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins, of Saugus	85	
Charles E. Light, of Saugus	1	
James F. Miller, of Saugus	1	
Blanks	73	
		218

County Commissioner.

John M. Grosvenor Jr., of Swampscott	89	
Blanks	20	
		109

Associate Commissioner.

John W. Lovett, of Beverly	84	
Jesse H. Brown	1	
Charles Leighton	1	
Russell B. Gage	1	
Edgar Putnam	1	
Blanks	130	
		218

District Attorney.

Henry C. Attwill, of Lynn	90	
Blanks	19	
		109

Register of Probate.

Horace H. Atherton, Jr., of Saugus	99	
Blanks	10	
		109

State Committee.

Louis Pfeiffer, of Bedford	81	
Blanks	28	
		109

Delegates to Convention.

Walter Sprague	98	
Horace H. Atherton	100	
Henry A. Parker	100	
Blanks	29	
		327

Town Committee.

Horace H. Atherton, Jr.	88
Frederick J. Hurwrey	82
Robert D. Keenan	81
John W. Hitchings	86
Evan Evans, Jr.	84
Thomas Baldwin, Jr.	83
George O. Beauregard	83
Hervey Upham	84
Frederick H. Griswold	83
Edward Payson Groesbeck	85
Granville A. Clark	86
Thomas E. Berrett	83
Levi G. Hawkes	87
Herbert O. Pratt	84
Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	87
Frank E. Parker	86
Peter J. Decareau	81
Henry A. McCullough	83
Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins	88

Arthur C. Clark	87	
Joseph G. Bryer	86	
Gideon M. Libby	85	
H. Dwight Bisbee	88	
Willard A. Robbins	83	
Lloyd M. Hendrick	85	
Edwin K. Hayden	84	
Cromwell A. B. Halvorson	87	
Francis M. Hill	86	
Russell B. Gage	8	
Jesse H. Brown	8	
Blanks	879	
		3,270

DEMOCRATIC.

Governor.

David I. Walsh, of Fitchburg	115	
Blanks	43	
		158

Lieutenant Governor.

Edward P. Barry, of Boston	68	
Richard H. Long, of Framingham	50	
Blanks	40	
		158

Secretary.

Frank J. Donahue, of Boston	94	
Blanks	64	
		158

Treasurer.

Frederick W. Mansfield, of Boston	74	
Joseph L. P. St. Coeur, of Cambridge	28	
Blanks	56	
		158

Auditor.

Frank H. Pope, of Leominster	90	
Blanks	68	
		158

Attorney-General.

Thomas J. Boynton, of Everett	96	
Blanks	62	
		158

Councillor.

John J. Hogan, of Lowell	65	
Blanks	93	
		158

Senator.

Edward Fisher, of Westford	80	
Blanks	78	
		158

Representatives.

Thomas J. Bolan, of Lynn	6	
Thomas M. Bowen, of Lynn	7	
Frederick W. Burke, of Lynn	28	
Michael H. Cotter, of Lynn	25	
Peter J. Flaherty, of Saugus	149	
William A. McKenzie, of Lynn	3	
Edward W. Shanahan, of Lynn	4	
Edward H. Talbot, of Lynn	3	
Blanks	91	
		316

County Commissioner.

John R. Wallace, of Lynn	88	
Blanks	70	
		158

Associate Commissioners.

Blanks	316	
		316

District Attorney.

Michael A. Sullivan, of Lawrence	78	
Blanks	80	
		158

Register of Probate.

Arthur Bogue, of Lynn	78	
Blanks	80	
		158

State Committee

William H. Small, of Saugus	9	
Francis J. Smith, of Saugus	1	
Maurice F. Cunningham, of Saugus	1	
Blanks	147	
		158

Delegates to State Convention.

William H. Small	1	
Maurice F. Cunningham	1	
Peter Flaherty	1	
Blanks	313	
		316

Town Committee.

Maurice F. Cunningham	96	
J. George Smith	91	
Charles M. O'Connor	93	
Alfred F. Sachsse	92	
Peter J. Flaherty	108	
Herbert M. Forristall	98	
William H. Small	89	
Daniel S. Bannon	94	
Patrick S. Kelley	87	
Stephen W. Mansfield, Jr.	86	
Vincent G. Pendleton	87	
Terrance J. McTague	91	
John L. Pool	88	
Henry A. Cormack	92	
Maurice F. O'Neil	90	
Peter Moranno	86	
William H. Pratt	1	
Daniel P. Shields	1	
Blanks	2,480	
		3,950

PROGRESSIVE.

Governor.

Charles Sumner Bird, of Walpole	40	
Blanks	1	
		41

Lieutenant-Governor.

Daniel Cosgrove, of Lowell	38	
Blanks	3	
		41

Secretary.

Russell A. Wood, of Cambridge	38	
Blanks	3	
		41

Treasurer.

Warren R. Keith, of Brockton	39	
Blanks	2	
		41

Auditor.

Octave A. LaRiviere, of Springfield	38	
Blanks	3	
		41

Attorney-General.

H. Huestis Newton, of Everett	38	
Blanks	3	
		41

Councillor.

Harrie C. Hunter, of Marlborough	35	
Blanks	6	
		41

Senator.

William F. Belcher, of Saugus	22	
Blanks	19	
		41

Representatives.

Charles E. Light, of Saugus	36	
James L. Miller, of Lynn	27	
John S. Welch, of Lynn	10	
Blanks	9	
		82

County Commissioner.

William F. Belcher, of Saugus	1	
Blanks	40	
		41

Associate Commissioners.

Blanks	41	
		41

District Attorney.

Edward H. Savary, of Groveland	39	
Blanks	2	
		41

Register of Probate.

Dominic P. Curran, of Haverhill	33	
Horace H. Atherton	3	
Blanks	5	
		41

State Committee.

Osborne McLeod, of Saugus	40	
Blanks	1	
		41

Delegates to State Convention.

William F. Belcher, of Saugus	13	
Robert T. Allen, of Saugus	13	
Arthur Reddish, of Saugus	13	
Charles E. Light, of Saugus	13	
Wesley Paul, of Saugus	13	
James W. Swoger, Jr., of Saugus	13	
Blanks	168	
		246

Town Committee.

Osborne L. McLeod	38	
Robert T. Allen	37	
Mortimer H. Mellen	38	
Charles E. Light	38	
Fred L. Barnard	37	
Wesley Paul	37	
James W. Swoger, Jr.	38	
Arthur Reddish	38	
Lewis F. Gray	37	
Horace A. Nowell	37	
Myron H. Davis	37	
Lewis E. Hobbs	37	
Ward Perkins	37	
Henry Saxon	37	
William H. Foster	37	
William F. Belcher	1	
Blanks	54	
		615

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote at Elections, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Tuesday, November the fourth, A. D. 1913, at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock, A. M., then and there to bring their ballots to the Wardens for the following State Officers, all on one ballot:

Governor; Lieutenant-Governor; Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Attorney-General; Councillor, Sixth District; Senator, Seventh Middlesex District; Two Representatives in the General Court, Fifteenth Essex District; County Commissioner, Essex; Associate Commissioners, Essex County; Register of Probate and Insolvency, Essex County; District Attorney, Eastern District:

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following questions:

Amendment to the Constitution Making Women Eligible to Appointment as Notaries Public. (Chap. 28, Resolves of 1913.)

Amendment to the Constitution Authorizing the Referendum. (Chap. 116, Resolves of 1913.)

Acceptance of Chap. 807, Acts of 1913, entitled "An Act to provide for compensating certain public employees for injuries sustained in course of their employment."

The Polls will open at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock A. M., and may close at four (4) o'clock, P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twentieth day of October, A. D. nineteen hundred and thirteen.

GEORGE QUARMBY,
WALTER SPRAGUE,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

SAUGUS, November 4, 1913

ESSEX, ss.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1913.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Governor.				
Charles S. Bird, P. P.	163	309	117	589
Alfred H. Evans, P.	5	2	1	8
Augustus P. Gardner, R.	169	112	82	354
Eugene N. Foss, I.	27	23	8	58
Arthur E. Reimer, S. L.	5	5	5	15
David I. Walsh, D.	65	102	45	212
George H. Wrenn, S.	13	19	9	41
Blanks	4	4	2	10
				1,287
Lieutenant Governor.				
Edward P. Barry, D.	66	102	41	209
Daniel Cosgrove, P. P.	137	266	92	495
August H. Goetting, R.	194	156	96	446
Albert R. Orem, P.	7	4	3	14
Peter O'Rourke, S. L.	4	6	5	15
George E. Roewer, Jr., S.,	16	22	13	51
Blanks	18	20	19	57
				1,287
Secretary.				
Frank J. Donahue, D.	66	108	39	213
William S. Kinney, R.	186	160	104	450
John A. Nicholls, P.	10	10	7	27
Fred E. Oelcher, S. L.	5	6	5	16
Ella M. Roberts, S.	21	28	12	61
Russell A. Wood, P. P.	124	233	83	440
Blanks	30	31	19	80
				1,287

Treasurer.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Charles L. Burrill, R. .	193	175	103	471
Charles E. Fenner, S. .	18	26	11	55
Thomas A. Frissell, P. .	8	6	4	18
Warren R. Keith, P. P. .	113	233	81	427
Frederick W. Mansfield, D.	69	99	44	212
Dennis McGoff, S. L. .	6	5	5	16
Blanks	35	32	21	88
				1,287

Auditor.

Herbert S. Brown, P. .	10	10	5	25
David Craig, S. L. . .	5	10	8	23
Octave A. LaRiviere, P. P.	105	216	72	393
Samuel P. Levenberg, S. .	18	24	10	52
Frank H. Pope, D. . .	61	98	34	193
John E. White, R. . .	202	174	106	482
Blanks	41	44	34	119
				1,287

Attorney General.

Thomas J. Boynton, D. .	59	97	39	195
Freeman T. Crommett, P.	8	6	1	15
John McCarty, S. . .	24	24	13	61
H. Huestis Newton, P. P.	115	233	78	426
Ingar Paulsen, S. L. .	3	6	6	15
James M. Swift, R. .	195	169	104	468
Blanks	38	41	28	107
				1,287

Councillor.

John J. Hogan, D. . .	62	90	35	187
Harrie C. Hunter, P. P. .	128	248	86	462
G. Frederick Simpson, R.	187	166	101	454
Frank B. Sloan . .		1		1
Blanks	65	71	47	183
				1,287

Senator.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
William F. Belcher, P. P.	151	302	103	556
Edward Fisher, D.	63	90	37	190
Otto Reither, R.	168	122	100	390
Blanks	60	62	29	151
				1,287

Representatives.

Frederic W. Burke, D.	57	70	44	171
Michael H. Cotter, D.	60	59	41	160
Max Damm, S.	15	26	12	53
Patrick J. Foley, R.	100	74	56	230
Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins, R.	207	243	106	556
Charles E. Light, P. P.	157	294	94	545
James L. Miller, P. P.	107	189	73	369
C. F. Nelson Pratt, S.	31	32	14	77
Peter J. Flaherty		1		1
Blanks	150	164	98	412
				2,574

County Commissioner.

John M. Grosvenor, Jr., R.	214	193	113	520
Daniel J. Murphy, P.P.	88	197	64	349
James N. Potter, S.	18	28	13	59
John R. Wallace, D.	74	104	43	221
Blanks	48	54	36	138
				1,287

Associate Commisioners.

Thomas A. Eastman, P.P.	136	252	85	473
Charles Leighton, D.P.	200	238	104	542
John W. Lovett, R.	193	201	103	497
James C. McRae, S.	28	36	18	82
John F. Putman, S.	32	37	19	88
Arthur C. Clark	1			1
Blanks	295	387	209	891
				2,574

District Attorney.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Henry C. Attwill, R. .	211	214	101	526
William R. Henry, S. .	23	27	18	68
Edward H. Savary, P.P. .	95	197	64	356
Michael A. Sullivan, D. .	65	82	48	195
Blanks	48	56	38	142
				1,287

Register of Probate and Insolvency.

Horace H. Atherton, Jr., R.	299	360	187	846
Arthur Bogue, D. . .	64	67	32	163
Dominic P. Curran, P.P .	37	99	23	159
Arthur L. Hathorne, S. .	15	24	9	48
Maurice F. Cunningham .		1		1
Blanks	27	25	18	70
				1,287

Amendment to Constitution, Women Notaries.

Yes	175	244	95	514
No	132	184	86	402
Blanks	135	148	88	371
				1,287

Amendment to Constitution, Referendum.

Yes	205	314	107	626
No	48	62	35	145
Blanks	189	200	127	516
				1,287

Compensating Laborers.

Yes	220	324	137	681
No	60	63	31	154
Blanks	162	189	101	452
				1,287

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, NOVEMBER 24, 1913

Essex, ss.

To W Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday evening, November twenty-fourth, A. D. 1913, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To hear reports of Committees.

Art. 3. To hear and act on the report of the Committee on water for residents of Baker's Hill.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of thirty-eight hundred and ninety dollars and forty cents ($3,890.40) to replenish the principal of the Trust Funds for the perpetual care of the lots in Riverside Cemetery, to be taken from the surplus of the Town Treasury, agreeable to the petition of William E. Ludden and others.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of three hundred and sixty-four dollars and ninety cents ($364.90) to replenish the balance of interest on the Trust Funds for the perpetual care of the lots in Riverside Cemetery, to be taken from the surplus of the Town Treasury, agreeable to the petition of William E. Ludden and others.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for interest on Temporary Loans, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of sixty dollars ($60) for interest on School Loans, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eighteen hundred dollars ($1,800) for the Overseers of the Poor Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George H. Ames and others.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000) for the maintenance of its Water System, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John H. Parker and others.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred and seventy-five dollars ($375) for the Board of Health Department, agreeable to the petition of Tom D. Emmett and others.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars ($400) for expenses on Tax Titles, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. Parker and others.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seventy-five dollars ($75) for Filing Cabinet to be used in the Treasurer's office, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of H. Dwight Bisbee and others.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of sixty dollars ($60) to be expended for salaries of firemen, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Alfred F. Sachsse and others.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of three hundred dollars ($300) for the use of the Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Alfred F. Sachsse and others.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty dollars ($50) for care of the Town Hall, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert M. Forristall and others.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500) for the Highway Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert M. Forristall and others.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars ($100) to rebuild sidewalk on Ballard street, between Western avenue and Johnson street, agreeable to the petition of Harry Woodward and others.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars ($100) for outside repairs of school buildings, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars ($200) for inside repairs of school buildings, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000) for the maintenance of the public schools for the remainder of the year, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars ($400) to be paid to Ex-Chief of the Fire Department, Clayton W. Rees, for doctor's expenses, etc., for injuries sustained as Chief of the Saugus Fire Department while in discharge of his duties at a fire on Overlea avenue, April 20, 1913, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500) to pay for the care of certain lots under perpetual care in Riverside Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for interest on notes, voted under Article 24, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will authorize its Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow for general municipal purposes on account of the several sums appropriated under Articles 6 to 23.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of taxes of the municipal year beginning January 1, 1913, to an amount not exceeding thirty thousand dollars ($30,000) and issue notes of the Town therefor.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this eleventh day of November, A. D. nineteen hundred and thirteen.

WALTER SPRAGUE,
[Town Seal] HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
Board of Selectmen.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Saugus, November 24, 1913

Essex, ss.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

Saugus, November 24, 1913.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker at eight o'clock P. M., and after the reading of the Warrant, by the Town Clerk, Article 1, was taken up.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who after being qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

Art. 2. To hear reports of Committees.

Report of the Finance Committe was read.

ART. 3. To hear and act on the report of the Commttee on water for residents of Baker's Hill.

Committee reported progress.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of thirty-eight hundred and ninety dollars and forty cents ($3,890.40) to replenish the principal of the Trust Funds for the perpetual care of the lots in Riverside Cemetery, to be taken from the surplus of the Town Treasury, agreeable to the petition of William E. Ludden and others.

Voted, That the sum of thirty-eight hundred and ninety dollars and forty cents ($3,890.40) be and hereby is appropriated to replenish the principal of the Trust Funds for the perpetual care of the lots in Riverside Cemetery, as follows:

Butterfield and Avery	$100 00
H. M. George	300 00
George G. Spurr	80 00
Delia and Thomas Mansfield	50 00
John B. Walton	50 00
Mary Andrews	100 00
Betsey Pranker	250 00
Louis P. Hawkes	230 00
Daniel F. Wilson	100 00
Mary A. Dunn	75 00
Joseph Hinchcliffe	100 00
Edward E. Oliver	50 00
Elizabeth Hathaway	200 00
Jerome Wilson	100 00
Esther Parker, Mary E. Merrill	50 00
James C. Lockwood	150 00
Ephraim Pierce	100 00
E. E. Newhall	50 00
Timothy O. Parker	50 00
Mary G. Thayer	100 00
Roswell Hitchings	100 00
Thomas Stocker	75 00
Joshua Kingsbury	75 00
Enoch T. Kent	100 00
William E. Ludden	100 00
James Shiverell	75 00

William E. Boardman	$100 00	
William Parry	100 00	
William Thomas	50 00	
Estate, C. D. Fisk	50 00	
Henry Walton	100 00	
O. T. Stocker	50 00	
E. M. Wheelock	70 00	
Sarah J. Green	85 00	
James F. Whitaker	100 00	
Calvin Sykes	65 40	
Irving Avery	50 00	
Mary T. Miller	100 00	
Jane A. Webb	50 00	
Major Tattersall	60 00	
Samuel Parker	50 00	
		$3,890 40

To be taken from the surplus of the Town Treasury.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of three hundred and sixty-four dollars and ninety cents ($364.90) to replenish the balance of interest on the Trust Funds for the perpetual care of the lots in Riverside Cemetery, to be taken from the surplus of the Town Treasury, agreeable to the petition of William E. Ludden and others.

Voted, That the sum of three hundred and sixty-four dollars and niney cents ($364.90) be and hereby is appropriated to replenish the balance of interest on the Trust Funds for the perpetual care of the lots in Riverside Cemetery, as follows, viz :

Butterfield and Avery	$14 19
H. M. George	42 43
George G. Spurr	10 39
Delia and Thomas Mansfield	7 83
John B. Walton	7 83
Mary Andrews	11 32
Betsey Pranker	39 33
Louis P. Hawkes	14 52
Daniel F. Wilson	9 40
Mary A. Dunn	15 93
Joseph Hinchcliffe	3 91
Edward E. Oliver	12 97

Elizabeth Hathaway	$48 05	
Jerome Wilson	9 09	
Esther Parker, Mary E. Merrill .	4 45	
James C. Lockwood	9 33	
Ephraim Pierce	9 93	
E. E. Newhall	4 98	
Timothy O. Parker	3 48	
Mary G. Thayer	4 36	
Roswell Hitchings	3 82	
Thomas Stocker	6 10	
Joshua Kingsbury	6 10	
Enoch T. Kent	3 00	
William E. Ludden	19 49	
James Shiverell	10 37	
William E. Boardman	4 37	
William Parry	4 37	
William Thomas	1 62	
Estate, C. D. Fisk	3 86	
Henry Walton	24	
O. T. Stocker	3 86	
E. M. Wheelock	1 66	
Sarah J. Green	3 70	
James F. Whitaker	4 28	
Calvin Sykes	1 80	
Irving Avery		
Mary T. Miller	2 12	
Jane A. Webb		
Major Tattersall	42	
Samuel Parker		
		$364 90

To be taken from the surplus of the Town Treasury.

Voted, To take up Article 22.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500) to pay for the care of certain lots under perpetual care in Riverside Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Voted, That the sum of sixty-eight dollars and sixty cents ($68.60) be and hereby is appropriated to pay for the care of certain lots under perpetual care in Riverside Cemetery as follows:

Louis P. Hawkes	$2 98	
Daniel F. Wilson	1 60	
Joseph Hinchcliffe . . .	3 09	
James C. Lockwood . . .	1 67	
Timothy O. Parker . . .	1 52	
Mary G. Thayer. . . .	2 89	
Roswell Hitchings . , . .	3 18	
Enoch T. Kent	4 00	
William E. Boardman . . .	1 63	
William Parry	2 63	
William Thomas	1 38	
Henry Walton	6 76	
Ernest M. Wheelock (Pryox) . .	2 34	
Sarah J. Green	2 30	
Joseph T. Whitaker . . .	6 47	
Calvin Sykes.	5 20	
Mary F. Miller	3 38	
Jane A. Webb	3 00	
Major Tattersall	5 58	
Samuel Parker	3 00	
Irvin Avery	4 00	
		$68 60

Voted, to take up Article 25.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of taxes of the municipal year beginning January 1, 1913, to an amount not exceeding thirty thousand dollars ($30,000) and issue notes of the Town therefor.

Not carried; 41 yeas, 55 nays.

Moderator appointed and swore in the following persons as tellers: Charles L. Davis, Frank E. Parker, J. A. Raddin, C. E. Putnam.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for interest on temporary loans, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of sixty dollars ($60) for interest on school loans, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Voted, that the sum of sixty dollars ($60) be and hereby is appropriated for interest on School loans.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eighteen hundred dollars ($1,800) for the Overseers of the Poor Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George H. Ames and others.

Voted, That the sum of eighteen hundred dollars ($1,800) be and hereby is appropriated for the Overseers of the Poor Department.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000) for the maintenance of its Water System, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John H. Parker and others.

Voted, That the sum of $2,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the general maintenance of the Water System; 78 yeas; 14 nays.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred and seventy-five dollars ($375) for the Board of Health Department, agreeable to the petition of Tom D. Emmett and others.

Voted, That the sum of three hundred and seventy-five dollars ($375) be and hereby is appropriated for the Board of Health Department.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars ($400) for expenses on Tax Titles, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. Parker and others.

Voted, That the sum of four hundred dollars ($400) be and hereby is appropriated for expenses on Tax Titles.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seventy-five dollars ($75) for Filing Cabinet to be used in the Treasurer's office, agreeable to the petition of H. Dwight Bisbee and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of sixty dollars ($60) to be expended for salaries of Firemen, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Alfred F. Sachsse and others.

Voted, That the sum of sixty dollars ($60) be and hereby is appropriated for salaries of Firemen.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of $300 for the use of the Fire Department, agreeable to the petition of Alfred F. Sachsse and others.

Not carried.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty dollars ($50) for care of the Town Hall, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert M. Forristall and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $500 for the Highway Department, agreeable to the petition of Herbert N. Forristall and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars ($100) to rebuild sidewalk on Ballard street, between Western avenue and Johnson street, agreeable to the petition of Harry Woodward and others.

Voted, That the sum of $100 be and hereby is appropriated to rebuild the sidewalk on Ballard street, as called for under Article 17.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $100 for outside repairs of school buildings, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars ($200) for inside repairs of school buildings, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Voted, That the sum of one hundred dollars ($100) be and hereby is appropriated for inside repairs of school buildings.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000) for the maintenance of the public schools for the remainder of the year, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Voted, That the sum of two thousand one hundred dollars ($2,100) and the fees for tuition be and hereby is appropriated for the maintenance of the public schools for the remainder of he year.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $400 to be paid to Ex-Chief of the Fire Department, Clayton W. Rees, for doctor's expenses, etc., for injuries sustained as Chief of the Saugus Fire Department, while in discharge of his duties at a fire on Overlea avenue, April 20, 1913, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) for interest on notes, voted under Article 24, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Voted, That the sum of $200 be and hereby is appropriated for interest on notes, voted under Article 24.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will authorize its Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow for general municipal purposes on account of the several sums appropriated under Articles 6 to 23.

Voted, that the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow a sum not to exceed

8,000 for general municipal purposes on account of appropriations made under Articles 6 to 23, and to issue a note or notes of the Town therefor, said note or notes to be due and payable in accordance with Section 14 of Chapter 719 of the Acts of 1913, so that the entire loan authorized shall be paid in not more than one year from the date of issue, and payable out of the taxes of 1914. Yeas, 26, nays 0.

Voted, at 11.40 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Report

Dogs Licensed During the Year 1913.

Whole number licensed	470
Number of males	413
Number of females	57
Total receipts	$1,111 00
Amount of fees deducted	$94 00
Amount paid County	$1,017 00

Population of Saugus.

1820	749	1895	4,497
1830	690	1897	4,804
1840	1,098	1899	4,775
1850	1,552	1901	5,100
1860	2,024	1905	6,252
1865	2,106	1907	6,585
1870	2,249	1908	7,422
1875	2,570	1909	7,640
1880	2,612	1910	8,042
1885	2,855	1911	8,355
1890	3,673	1912	8,930
1893	4,040	1913	9,060

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 1	Marion Jefferson	F	Clarence E. Jefferson	Nina M. Robinson
Jan. 1	Lucia Russi	F	Guiseppe Russi	Antonio Capuna
Jan. 1	Harry J. E. Lindstrom	M	August Lindstrom	Margaret Hutchinson
Jan. 3	Dorothy M. Doyle	F	George W. Doyle	Bessie Begney
Jan. 7	Paul C. Whitford	M	William G. Whitford	Lena M. Fennell
Jan. 8	Peter Pecukonis	M	Stanistaw Pecukonis	Carolina Babitewch
Jan. 10	Marian Rizzotto	M	Michael Rizzotto	Mary Bucchiera
Jan. 11	Robert L. Cummings	M	William J. Cummings	Elizabeth L. Cullen
Jan. 12	Edith V. Sverker	F	Gustaf A. Sverker	Augusta G. Johnson
Jan. 13	Robert S. Muse	M	Charles S. Muse	Lillian Hobbs
Jan. 13	Earl D. Chute	M	William F. Chute	Addie G. Blake
Jan. 15	Eleanor M. Pappas	F	Charles E. Pappas	Bessie M. Nelson
Jan. 17	Clementina Jones	F	Henry L. Jones	Carrie Whiting
Jan. 19	Joise Indorato	F	Santo Indorato	Antonia Limoli
Jan. 19	Dorothy Duckworth	F	Arthur N. Duckworth	Susan G. Crawford
Jan. 19	Theresa J. Popp	F	Charles H. Popp	Edith J. Richardson
Jan. 26	Joise Monaca	F	Giomono Monaca	Concetta Caruso
Jan. 26	Ida E. Bruce	F	Ernest C. Bruce	Esther H. Cony
Jan. 27	Warren O. Chesley	M	John P. Chesley	Addie M. Davis
Jan. 27	Graham R. Combie	M	William R. Combie	Ethel R. Graham
Jan. 28	Gordon A. Danforth	M	Ralph M. Danforth	Rosa M. Veach
Jan. 29	Lucia Coscia	F	Pasquale Coscia	Rosina Bagarozzi
Jan. 30	Eileen K. Pendleton	F	George V. Pendleton	Annie M. Walsh
Feb. 5	Isabelle Stearns	F	Frederick H. Stearnes	Edith L. Bond
Feb. 6	Thomas Marlborough	M	Martin N. Marlborough	Agnes C. Murphy
Feb. 7	James M. DeMille	M	Cyril R. DeMille	Idella M. Eisnor
Feb. 8	Edith E. Mason	F	Henry T. Mason	Bertha L. Tape
Feb. 9	Melvin P. Chisholm	M	Theodore C. Chisholm	Mary J. Groom
Feb. 11	Dorothy M. Grant	F	Fred W. Grant	Annie Porter
Feb. 13	Frances L. Ritterhaus	F	Walter Ritterhaus	Gertrude M. Wood
Feb. 18	Ruth E. Illingsworth	F	Joseph F. Illingsworth	Daisey E. Maddox
Feb. 21	Richard W. Burn	M	Alexander Burn	Margaret S. Martin
Feb. 24	Anne A. Denelewiczius	F	Karal Denelewiczius	Anele Jahnson
Feb. 28	Paul Chernonsky	M	William Chernonsky	Sadie Lenecouer
Feb. 28	George L. Cook	M	James W. Cook	Grace M. Froberger
Mar. 1	Helen D. Huson	F	Thomas A. Huson	Mae C. Cahill

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Mar. 2	——— Trahan	M	George J. Trahan	Della Doty
Mar. 2	George Patcheadis	M	Louis Patcheadis	Margaret L. Foye
Mar. 2	George H. Danforth	M	Harland A. Danforth	Bessie M. Pinkham
Mar. 2	Henry A. Fowler, Jr.	M	Henry A. Fowler	Laura Borders
Mar. 5	Margaret L. Chase	F	Moulton G. Chase	Lilla M. Mulryan
Mar. 5	Stephen A. Woodsum	M	Willard F. Woodsum	Florence M. Brown
Mar. 5	John L. McArthur	M	Charles H. McArthur	Josephine F. Dwinell
Mar. 7	Horace E. McAdoo	M	Howard P. McAdoo	Harriet A. Wormstead
Mar. 11	Charles W. Parkhurst	M	Harry P. Parkhurst	Georgia L. Whittredge
Mar. 12	Felka A. Zemis	F	Stanialaw Zemis	Felka Suda
Mar. 13	Stafana A. Glebus	F	John Glebus	Anelka Suda
Mar. 13	Viola P. Hertach	F	Frederick Hertach	Hannah Youngdahl
Mar. 13	Doris L. Holmes	F	Ernest W. Holmes	Nettie L. Lapham
Mar. 13	Winifred B. Gillis	F	Thomas B. Gillis	Ida M. Cannon
Mar. 14	Clara A. Osgood	F	Hollie E. Osgood	Mary McDonald
Mar. 16	Pearl M. L. Catalano	F	Antonio Catalano	Alice M. Brison
Mar. 16	Thelma P. Townsend	F	Elmer R. Townsend	Laura LeFebvre
Mar. 19	Enrimigilda T. Mucciarone	F	Nicholas Mucciarone	Mary Sacco
Mar. 20	Margaret E. Flaherty	F	Peter A. Flaherty	Elizabeth M. Flaherty
Mar. 24	Edmond J. P. Gendron	M	Edmond D. Gendron	Owalda M. L. Dupre
Mar. 25	Harold E. Webber	M	George Webber	Flossie Pressey
Mar. 26	Elena Rolando	F	Frank Rolando	Lucrezia Bacchina
Mar. 28	Charles R. Gage	M	Russell B. Gage	Olive Adams
Mar. 28	Charles E. Thomann	M	Charles Thomann	Josephine P. MacArthur
Apr. 3	Elen Barresi	F	Mario Barresi	Annie Barresi
Apr. 4	Mildred Bean	F	Harry V. Bean	Ellen E. Clifford
Apr. 8	Santi Gaitana	M	Antonio Gaitana	Tinirella Santi
Apr. 13	Hazel A. Berrett	F	Ralph E. Berrett	Alice M. Brown
Apr. 15	Sebastiana Limoli	F	Fralinio Limoli	Emanecola Puctorato
Apr. 19	Roger P. Doran	M	Ernest Doran	Alice E. VanAmburgh
Apr. 19	Alice E. Doran	F	Ernest Doran	Alice E. VanAmburgh
Apr. 19	Anne Hasham	F	George J. Hasham	Mary Assad
Apr. 20	Nathan Lager	M	Benjamin Lager	Mary Hershem
Apr. 22	Dominik Demico	M	Vincent Demico	Sento Zazo
Apr. 22	Louis Graziano	M	Tony Graziano	Autonetta Beatrice
Apr. 23	Raphael Ferragamo	M	John Ferragamo	Pasqualina Losanno

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Apr. 27	John H. Sampson	M	Thomas Sampson	Ida Luoma
Apr. 30	Derwood J. Eveleth	M	Edgar F. Eveleth	Ida A. Crowell
May 3	Lawrence G. Erickson	M	Axiel L. Erickson	Ellen J. Sverker
May 7	Elmo M. Savolainen	M	Einar Savolainen	Lehna Luoma
May 12	James R. Allen	M	James H. Allen	Lucy Montgomery
May 16	Vernon S. Millett	M	Harry E. Millett	Hazel A. Robbins
May 18	Jessie L. Wright	F	Peter Wright	Jeannie Livingston
May 21	Margaret J. Auger	F	William C. Auger	Mary O. Duffett
May 25	John F. Sullivan	M	Joseph J. Sullivan	Mary E. Bacon
May 26	Marion E. Miller	F	Irving E. Miller	Gladys M. Abbott
May 28	Felice Minichiello	M	Guiseppe Minichiello	Margherita Di Guilio
May 29	Mary L. I. LeBlanc	F	Jude J. LeBlanc	Julia Poirier
May 29	Carl F. Williams	M	Joseph Williams	Ella E. Whalen
May 30	Hubert Freeman	M	Courtland H. Freeman	Edith R. Taylor
May 30	Esther Klubock	F	Sam Klubock	Minnie Whitman
May 30	Walter S. Allan, Jr.	M	Walter S. Allan	Lena M. Boynton
June 1	Wentworth E. Hanson	M	Fred Hanson	Mary Sargent
June 1	—— Martin	M	Frank X. Martin	Rose Gosselin
June 3	—— Savery	M	Harold J. Savery	Vera L. McKeon
June 5	Elizabeth H. Heath	F	Howard C. Heath	Jeannette S. Davis
June 8	Leslie C. Hitchings	M	Benjamin C. Hitchings	Acelia E. Rhodes
June 9	Erva G. Murch	F	Edwin W. Murch	Maude E. Rhude
June 11	Herbert D. Porter	M	George A. Porter	Sarah Wilson
June 13	Ruth C. Hanley	F	Robert N. Hanley	Rose A. Gaffney
June 15	Mildred H. Place	F	Walter H. Place	Edith Boxell
June 17	Marinceio Colello	F	Angelo Colello	Mariorazio Di Santis
June 19	Salvatore Falzarano	M	Giovanni Falzarano	Maria Caporali
June 22	Ruth G. Thornell	F	Percy C. Thornell	Grace E. Webber
June 22	Lillian R. Nason	F	Isaiah E. Nason	Carrie J. Garland
June 24	Vanenc U. Ferrini	M	Giovanni Ferrini	Rinella DeCarlo
June 25	Remond A. Eckhardt	M	William E. Eckhardt	Marie K. Youngblood
June 28	Luella D. McAdoo	F	William H. McAdoo	Myrtle E. Dench
June 28	Alberto Generazzo	M	Michelo Generazzo	Antoniella Bruno
July 1	Edward C. Borders	M	Charles Borders	Carolina A. W. Martenson
July 10	Ruth C. Evans	F	Robert T. Evans	Emma Bourgeois
July 11	Dominico Randazzo	M	Phillip Randazzo	Angilina Fina

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
July 13	George T. R. Moriello	M	George T. R. Moriello	Adeline Massucco
July 15	Elena Ethier	F	Andre Ethier	Emily Lauzon
July 16	Doris E. Calderwood	F	Henry H. Calderwood	Maud Hoyt
July 21	Floyd F. Allen	M	Loren D. Allen	Lily M. Bridenbecker
July 22	Doris E. Chisholm	F	William B. Chisholm	Ann E. Irving
July 23	Elizabeth M. Edmands	F	Ernest J. Edmands	Mabelle C. Knight
July 24	Mina E. Pike	F	Robert G. Pike	Clara Colony
July 25	Edward McTague	M	Terrance J. McTague	Anna Sullivan
July 26	Norman P. Davis	M	Leslie N. Davis	Mary G. Rahilley
July 27	Lucinda A. Parker	F	William F. Parker	Lena M. Griffin
July 31	Maria Rosetti	F	Angelo Rosetti	Commacina Capouche
Aug. 8	Robert E. Bailey	M	Edward O. Bailey	Lillian E. Kowe
Aug. 9	Joseph Gunning, Jr.	M	Joseph Gunning	Alice Smith
Aug. 12	Norman A. Cloudman	M	George A. Cloudman	Lena E. Reeves
Aug. 12	Ruth Donaldson	F	Robert Donaldson, Jr.	Clara Stirk
Aug. 13	Florence M. Colontoni	F	Joseph Colontoni	Angela Dubee
Aug. 13	Bromstaw Kmita	M	Leon Kmita	Marinia Budrewcz
Aug. 14	Theodore T. Miller	M	James G. Miller	Mae G. Stanbon
Aug. 16	Harold Proctor	M	Leland Proctor	Maria E. Richardson
Aug. 19	Ruth C. Reimer	F	Azariah F. Reimer	Hattie E. Bray
Aug. 19	William E. Rathgaber	M	Robert J. Rathgaber	Elizabeth F. Hanley
Aug. 25	Stafania Klososki	F	Andrew Klososki	Viktoria Zaiens
Aug. 28	George E. Harwood	M	Harold B. Harwood	Irene E. Weiskleseth
Aug. 28	John C. Ahman	M	Charles Ahman	Esther Thompson
Aug. 28	—— Zapski	F	Sebastian Zapski	Josephine Muchofski
Aug. 28	Mary McDonald	F	John F. McDonald	Julia M. Sullivan
Aug. 29	Joseph F. McKeague	M	Martin McKeague	Mary F. Roach
Aug. 31	John C. Migdula	M	Charles Migdula	Frances Samienzi
Sept. 1	Dora Auger	F	Joseph G. Auger	Dora Arriell
Sept. 8	John MacLeod	M	John A. MacLeod	Margaret M. MacLean
Sept. 13	Anele M. Pelatowski	F	Antony Pelatowski	Anne Marhol
Sept. 15	Carlton R. Symmes	M	Jefferson Symmes	Emma Bostwick
Sept. 17	Thelma P. Sim	F	Allan Sim	Ada M. Trecartin
Sept. 21	Percy M. LeBlanc	M	Richard LeBlanc	Annie L. Brunn
Sept. 29	Margaret E. Navin	F	William H. Navin	Lillian Moore
Oct. 4	Lawrence E. Meister	M	Wellington Meister	Bertha Minnick

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Oct. 7	Samuel G. Grimes	M	Samuel Grimes	Harriet F. Hoen
Oct. 10	John W. Baddock, Jr.	M	John W. Baddock	Iza Young
Oct. 14	Antonio Serino	M	Carmine Serino	Angiolina Serino
Oct. 19	Russell S. Dyer	M	Harold W. Dwyer	Mabel Shepherd
Oct. 21	James S. Price	M	Louis S. Price	Flora R. Berryman
Oct. 24	John D. McCullough	M	Richard J. McCullough	Mary C. Conway
Oct. 24	Alice L. Hatch	F	Ernest M. Hatch	Alice E. Chambers
Oct. 24	Charles W. O'Connor	M	Charles M. O'Connor	Julia E. Sachsse
Oct. 25	Ellen L. Bowley	F	Edward E. Bowley	Hilda R. Lundholm
Oct. 28	Beatrice E. Joy	F	John W. Joy	Elizabeth B. Forbes
Nov. 2	Joseph Stanisewski	M	John Stanisewski	Veleija Galska
Nov. 2	Fannie Goldstein	F	Joseph Goldstein	Rosa Cohen
Nov. 3	Corinna A. Ames	F	Avis L. Ames	Ruth C. Austin
Nov. 8	—— Vatcher	M	Benjamin Vatcher	Fannie Webster
Nov. 9	Margaret E. Orne	F	Joseph Orne	Margaret E. Orne
Nov. 11	Willard F. Stearnes	M	Frederick S. Stearnes	Elizabeth B. Bishop
Nov. 13	John W. Davies, Jr.	M	John W. Davies	Edith M. Church
Nov. 13	Paul E. Baldwin	M	Thomas Baldwin	Lillian E. Colby
Nov. 19	Elliott A. Corthell	M	Silas S. Corthell	Alice B. Kearney
Nov. 20	Ruth E. McNally	F	Charles A. McNally	Frances Keefe
Nov. 21	Alice M. Bennett	F	Edward C. Bennett	Sarah Rock
Nov. 22	Bernice Driscoll	F	Steven R. Driscoll	Helen Murphy
Nov. 24	John F. Meleski	M	Adam Meleski	Sophie Gauorich
Nov. 25	Robert W. Andrews	M	William F. Andrews	Fannie Darling
Nov. 26	Dana B. Lewis	M	Warren D. Lewis	Alice N. Rich
Nov. 28	Flora Jones	F	Allan H. Jones	Grace M. Bannon
Nov. 29	Evelyn Shapiro	F	Jacob Shapiro	Lena Borofsky
Nov. 29	Walter E. Julien	M	Simon Julien	Charlotte Myette
Nov 30	Ethel R. Richards	F	Henry Richards	Hannah Taylor
Dec. 6	Johnnie Shady	M	Joseph Shady	Annie Forti
Dec. 6	William D. Desmond, Jr.	M	William D. Desmond	Jennie S. Bigney
Dec. 7	Armand E. Heath	M	Frederick Heath	Mary E. Pitts
Dec. 12	Frank B. Foster	M	Ernest E. Foster	Leneda Fowle
Dec. 14	Florence M. Shirley	F	Archie L. Shirley	Anna L. Gillon
Dec. 16	Joseph H. Dupius	M	Camille Dupuis	Elizabeth Richards
Dec. 17	Eugene E. MacLaurin	M	John D. McLaurin	Anna Elliott

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Dec. 18	Hugh Beach	M	George L. Beach	Louise Drummond
Dec. 21	—— Briluck	M	Jacob Briluck	Ida Cohen
Dec. 22	Ruth J. Hume	F	Wesley P. Hume	Nellie G. Butler
Dec. 26	George R. Beauregard	M	George O. Beauregard	Mable Clark
Dec. 29	Johnnie De Franzo	M	Peter De Franzo	Marie De Franzo
Dec. 30	Ernest Roy	M	Henry Roy	Rosie Le Blanc
Dec. 30	Elizabeth A. Evans	F	Charles F. Evans	Affie Leigher

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 4	Joseph A. MacLeod	21	P. E. Isle	John R. MacLeod	Mary A. Sutherland
	Florence E. Amery	19	Boston	Edward J. Amery	Martha Marsland
Jan. 11	Alfred H. Parkins	18	Saugus	John T. Parkins	Nellie F. Hayes
	Bessie L. Brights	18	Everett	John L. Bright	Louisa M. Beardsley
Jan. 14	Thomas H. Morrison	32	Ireland	Hugh Dawson	Eliza Richardson
	Mary Ann Dawson	34	Ireland	Thomas Dawson	Mary Ann Morrison
Jan. 22	Frank N. Ellis	21	Lynn	James Ellis	Emily Edey
	Dora Tuck	21	Newfoundland	Moses Tuck	Hannah J. Ellis
Jan. 31	John L. Wells	19	Boston	William Wells	Margaret E. O'Connell
	Margaret A. Williams	19	Chelsea	Augustus Williams	Mary Duggan
Feb. 2	Adam Milewski	36	Poland	Felyks Milewski	Orssula Koslowska
	Lofia Dzingewics	22	Poland	Vincenty Dzingewics	Yulyia Tycznna
Feb. 25	William S. Johnson	20	Lynn	Henry A. Johnson	Jennie Stickney
	Evelyn Ames	19	Lynn	Lorenzo Ames	Myra ———
Mar. 12	Walter T. McLeod	19	Swampscott	Neil McLeod	Emily Loyte
	Dorathy C. Coffey	18	Boston	Dennis Coffey	Delia Conway
Mar. 26	William R. Wheeler	28	St. John, N. B.	Rudolph Wheeler	Agnes Shanks
	Bertha E. Renew	26	Saugus	Charles A. Renew	Mary E. Swain
Mar. 29	Martin J. Dolan	29	Chelsea	John A. Dolan	Mary Donnelly
	Bedeila N. Abbott	37	Ireland	John Nally	Julia Blake
Apr. 5	John W. Davies	21	Cornwall, Ct.	Arthur Davies	Chobe E. Molyneux
	Edith M. Church	19	Lynn	James E. Church	Mary H. Houghton
Apr. 19	Edward F. Smith	21	Middleton, Ct.	Fred O. Smith	Jennie Hull
	Elva F. Morine	19	Lynn	Harry A. Morine	Alta Prime
Apr. 19	William L. Smith	22	Saugus	Francis J. Smith	Delia Kelley
	Doris L. Hughes	20	Unionville	Eneas Hughes	Clara Pratt
Apr. 21	Charles P. Thomann	19	Lowell	Peter Thomann	Eliza Viertal
	Josephine F. MacArthur	20	Lynn	Charles H. MacArthur	Josephine J. Dwinell
Apr. 23	Arthur L. Hazlett	28	Lynn	George A. Hazlett	Mary M. Simpson
	Arline M. Curtis	21	Lynn	True B. Curtis	Ida M. Mountfort
Apr. 23	Frank H. Hovey	26	Saugus	Frank A. Hovey	Minnie M. Grover
	Alice V. Goodridge	20	Saugus	William H. Goodridge	Harret E. Valler
Apr. 23	William P. Hunt	29	Lynn	William Hunt	Maire Gillisppe
	Bessie L. Parr	20	Lynn	George Parr	Charlotte Shepherd
Apr. 27	Bertram H. Pierce	21	Hingham	John W. Pierce, Jr.	Lucietta G. Lord
	Pearl F. Belcher	18	Saugus	William F. Belcher	Emma W. Putnam

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
May 4	Charles E. Roope	41	Nova Scotia	James Roope	Levina L. Potter
	Isabelle H. Dolphin	51	England	Robert Hawkins	Elizabeth Woodbridge
May 7	Robert T. Allen	38	Hammond, N. Y.	Stewart Allen	Mary A. Booth
	Margaret Russell	29	Spring Hill, N. S.	Alexander Russell	Margaret B. McKenzie
May 8	Willis L. Harding	29	Maine	Leander D. Harding	Mary E. Allen
	Mary A. V. Nicholson	22	Lawrence	Thomas B. Nicholson	Kathryn Byrne
May 11	Bloss A. Anderson	18	Medford		
	Meda R. Carter	18	Saugus	Robert Carter	Rose Porter
May 25	Clifford W. Potter	21	Falmouth, Me.	Frank C. Potter	Florence Whitcomb
	Eloise A. Pratt	19	Saugus	Charles W. Pratt	Agnes T. King
June 1	William P. McVicar	25	Lynn	John McVicar	Rosana Duffy
	Johanna M. Wheaton	24	Lynn	Charles W. Wheaton	Johanna Healey
June 2	Oscar M. Eaton	30	New Hampshire	Nemiah A. Robbins	Eleanor Eaton
	Ethel P. Belcher	26	Boston	William F. Belcher	Emma W. Putnam
June 9	Charles A. Sullivan	25	Mt. Carmel, Pa.	John Sullivan	Helen Dunn
	Bessie M. Blackwell	25	Providence, R. I.	William Blackwell	Carrie Irving
June 14	Harry F. Wentworth	23	Somerville	Benjamin F. Wentworth	Carrie S. Blanchard
	Leila B. Peckham	21	Manchaug	Henry A. B. Peckham	Pauline R. Adams
June 14	Ulysses G Derby	47	Boston	Samuel Derby	Mary S. Pease
	Ethel M. Manson	42	Swampscott	John C. Estes	Clara E. Rich
June 15	Ralph Petropulos	23	Turkey	Pain Petropulos	Annie ———
	Jennie Pappas	20	Turkey	Charles Pappas	Mary ———
June 18	Roy E. Heather	26	Nova Scotia	James Heather	Classie Wilkinson
	Alice E. Perkins	27	Saugus	Brainard Perkins	Mary A. Mansfield
June 25	Ernest F. Smith	27	Lynn	James W. Smith	Margaret E. Walker
	Ruth M. Oliver	24	Saugus	Darius M. Oliver	Mary E. Little
July 2	Wesley S. Oliver	28	Saugus	Darius M. Oliver	Mary E. Little
	Ruby M. Reid	23	Centerville, N. B.	William A. Reid	Elizabeth Ramsey
July 15	William S. Perkins	64	York, Maine	Peletiah Perkins	Philima Moulton
	Lillian M. Blossom	43	Boston	Andrew Garnet	Eliza J. Howard
July 19	Jasper Marsh	38	Peabody	Francis Marsh	Caroline E. Pope
	Anna H. Peabody	36	Danvers	George H. Peabody	Augusta Mudge
July 30	Joseph J. Quint	48	Whitefield, N. H.	Benjamin R. Quint	Lucy A. Johnson
	Lilla G. Parker	33	Saugus	E. Chester Parker	Sarah J. Wentworth
Aug. 4	Ernest H. Chapman	19	Marblehead	George C. Chapman	Delta M. Munro
	Bernice M. Harriman	18	Haverhill	Perly Harriman	Nellie M. Phillsbury

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Aug. 4	Samuel T. Herrick	22	Gloucester	Everett Herrick	Ada Nickerson
	Helen M. Bellfontaine	19	Malden	Louis Bellfontaine	Matilda MacKenzie
Aug. 9	Raymonond K. Shafner	19	Lynn	John L. Shafner	Sarah J. Kelland
	Rebbie A. Snow	17	Woburn	Elmer F. Snow	Lizzie Lipllihant
Aug. 10	Howard B. Fisher	21	E. Bridgewater	Charles E. Fisher	Lucy J. Purdy
	Lydia D. Pope	18	Lynn	Samuel A. Pope	Ida N. Waitte
Aug. 22	Roy C. Smith	23	P. E. Isle	William H. Smith	Jessie MacDonald
	Emma L. Rawlison	23	Boston	Frank E. Rawlison	Alsie Lingley
Aug. 30	William N. Dinsmore	24	So. Boston	Herman S. Dinsmore	Mildred E. Nason
	Mildred L. Gilkey	21	Somerville	Nathaniel B. Gilkey	Emma L. Ambrose
Aug. 30	Charles E. Gault, Jr.	20	W. Boylston	Charles E. Gault	N. Eva Brigham
	Ruby O'Brien	23	Stoneham	William O'Brien	Mary Norton
Sept. 1	Clarke B. Moulton	29	Reading	William E. Moulton	Imogene McIntire
	Martha C. Small	26	Philadelphia, Pa.	William H. Small	Agnes Campbell
Sept. 3	Burton R. Reynolds	26	Camillus, N. Y.	Hubert Reynolds	Minnie Rhodes
	Sadie E. Shafner	26	Lynn	John L. Shafner	Sadie Kelland
Sept. 7	William H. Campbell	29	Lynn	Henry Campbell	Louisa Mosher
	Susie Verity	28	Saugus	John Verity	Clara Parker
Sept. 10	Harry Eaton	23	New Bedford	Edgar Eaton	Sarah Knowles
	Florence E. Jackson	28	Lynn	Willard Moore	Katie Stone
Sept. 13	Arthur W. Bangs	29	Boston	Ferdinand Bangs	Elma W. J. Mollerstrom
	Isalina A. Doane	31	Nova Scotia	David Doane	Margaret A. MacKenney
Sept. 13	Clarence A. Rogers	26	Ambia, Ind.	George E. Rogers	Louise Hicks
	Rose Chase	21	Dennisport	William Chase	Rose Kelley
Sept. 20	Fred L. Hawkes	22	Saugus	Levi L. Hawkes	Adeline L. Crickmay
	Edna M. Johnson	22	Saugus	George H. Johnson	Augusta Wendell
Sept. 20	James A. Hooper	29	Lynn	William H. Hooper	Catherine Frothingham
	Velma E. Welt	22	Fairfield, Me.	Charles E. Welt	Hattie Moody
Sept. 20	Beecher O. Kelso	30	Linneus, Me.	John S. Kelso	Addie M. Burton
	Ida M. Goodrich	32	Saugus	William F. Paul	Julia A. Hitchings
Sept. 27	Charles E. Reith	21	Brockton	Edward E. Reith	Eliza A. Crocker
	Edith I. Cooper	21	Chelsea	Albert E. Cooper	Ada S. Mills
Sept. 28	Horace B. Harding	31	Philadelphia, Pa.	Joshua B. Harding	Nancy Welch
	Mary E. Ball	19	P. E. Isle	Samuel Ball	Sarah White
Sept. 29	Clarence F. Burditt	35	Lynn	Edwin J. Burditt	Clara D. Richmond
	Luneata A. Webber	28	Earle, P. Q.	Oakman Webber	Jennie M. Jackson

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Sept. 30	Harry E. Hartich	46	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nelson E. Hartich	Sarah E. Clucas
	Margaret C. Fraser	42	P. E. Isle	Duncan Fraser	Margaret McClure
Oct. 1	William Morrill Parker	24	Chicago, Ill.	John H. Parker	Anna M. Cruikshank
	Anna Hall Jones	23	Omaha, Neb.	John C. Jones	Anna W. Hall
Oct. 4	Ralph E. Baker	25	Somerville	Edward L. Baker	Ellen L. Hall
	Bertha I. Gordon	23	Everett	Miles F. Gordon	Ruth A. Arnard
Oct. 8	Howard E. Carter	22	Nova Scotia	Gideon Carter	Eliza Carter
	Una B. Foss	18	Saugus	Frederick R. Foss	Esther Hayes
Oct. 9	Chester P. Woodbury	39	Ipswich	Andre Woodbury	Matilda F. Brackett
	Mabel L. Peterson	26	Hamilton	Charles A. Peterson	Luella Stone
Oct. 11	Carl J. Allen	21	Revere	Herbert S. Allen	Nellie Jonsen
	Stella Cluney	21	E. Boston	John A. Cluney	Elizabeth Bright
Oct. 11	William J. Hingston	24	Brookline	Richard Hingston	Ellen O'Neil
	Ethyl M. Julian	21	Stoneham	Simon Julian	Charlotte Myette
Oct. 11	John Johnston	21	Ireland	William Johnston	Margaret Stark
	Margaret G. Kilgour	21	Scotland	John G. Kilgour	Agnes Strachan
Oct. 11	Alvid Swanson	20	Sweden	Swan Pearson	Anna Rose
	Anna Hanson	20	Lynn	John Hanson	Josephine Anderson
Oct. 18	Howard E. Riley	24	Lynn	John C. Riley	Janet R. Chesley
	Edith L. McSwain	23	Lynn	William A. McSwain	Laura F. Williams
Oct. 21	August Akerblom	39	Sweden	Frans Akerblom	Maria Johnson
	Janet Orr	40	Scotland	James Orr	Anne Christie
Oct. 21	Herbert B. Newhall	24	Saugus	Everett H. Newhall	Alice A. Newhall
	Louise H. M. Sheridan	25	Lynn	Philip H. Sheridan	Agnes V. Kelley
Oct. 22	Walter C. Stevens	48	Boston	Charles T. Stevens	Sarah A. Stevens
	Florence Royce	41	Claremont, N. H.	Carlos C. Royce	Abbie C. Royce
Oct. 25	Carl A. Swanson	23	Sweden	Anders Swanson	Sophia Christoper
	Elin W. Erikson	23	Sweden	Erik Carlson	Maria Gonson
Oct. 29	Roy L. Peabody	26	Wilmot, N. H.	John B. Peabody	Ida M. Upton
	Bessie E. Gould	28	Biddeford, Me.	Wilbur Gould	Bessie E. Foss
Nov. 1	Eric Wilson	23	England	Frank Wilson	Susan Morris
	Ruth M. Edmands	22	Saugus	Solon V. Edmands	Cora F. Bentley
Nov. 2	Percy W. Cutter	26	Wakefield	Amos F. Cutter	Lucy J. Oliver
	Leona M. Mansfield	21	Saugus	Roland L. Mansfield	Elizabeth R. King
Nov. 5	Maurice W. Crosby	36	Belfast, Me.	Fred Crosby	Grace N. Hollis
	Gertrude F. Bixby	27	So. Boston	Theodore H. Bixby	Florence N. Scott

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Nov. 5	Edward M. Robinson	23	Nova Scotia	Harry Robinson	Villa Guptill
	Evilena O. Ouimet	19	Cambridge	Maxime Ouimet	Cordelia Corbeil
Nov. 6	Louis F. Bushway	23	Tunbridge, Vt.	Cyrus Bushway	Clara J. Blake
	Mary J. Sumner	18	Baldwinsville	Albert Sumner	Catherine A. Walsh
Nov. 9	John O. Williams	22	England	John Williams	Ellen Williams
	Annie R. Tobey	21	Saugus	D. Walter Tobey	Anna R. Nutter
Nov. 12	Alexander S. Addison	27	Scotland	James Addison	Annie Scott
	Hazel E. Kilbourn	20	Hartford Conn.	Charles R. Kilbourn	Jennie Cairnes
Nov. 14	Harold V. Perry	21	Nova Scotia	John L. Perry	Minnie Dunlop
	Eva Hart	18	Boston	George Hart	Elizabeth Rose
Nov. 19	Albert W. Lovejoy	62	Boston	Albert W. Lovejoy	Emily E. Hodgdon
	Relenza Eddy	43	Canada	Robert Eddy	Mary MacNamara
Nov. 20	Thomas Westwood	39	Saugus	David Westwood	Lydia Pranker
	Bertha F. Biglow	35	Spencer	Maurice F. Findeisen	Hermina Lenk
Nov. 23	William Beliveau	22	Lynn	Alfred Beliveau	Mary Hamel
	Theresa Salomon	18	Boston	Saly Salomon	Rosa Kraus
Nov. 24	Fred Montrose	39	England	John Montrose	Jane Reese
	Caroline Holmblad	30	No. Easton	Olaf Holmblad	Clara Westerdahl
Nov. 27	Joseph E. Wormstead	24	Saugus	Charles N. Wormstead	Harriet A. McKeen
	Mabel C. Spidell	20	Lynn	John L. Spidell	Lila W. Coffill
Dec. 1	Archer M. Robbins	27	Rockland, Me.	Levi M. Robbins	Alice E. Hinkley
	Grace E. Woodbury	27	Beverly	Lyman Woodbury	Dora Crafts
Dec. 6	Willis B. Parsons	19	Saugus	John W. Parsons	Annie G. Burleigh
	Hazel G. Webber	20	Saugus	Whitman Webber	Mary L. Webber
Dec. 7	Arthur O. Rainboth	20	New York	Martin Rainboth	Ida Smith
	Gertrude M. Kelter	20	Philadelphia, Pa.	Walter Kelter	Lucy Butler
Dec. 10	Jay Luther Collins	22	E. Farnham, P. Q.	Martin L. Collins	Julia E. Vaughn
	Margaret D. Morrison	22	Scotland	Hugh Morrison	Catherine G. MacDonall
Dec. 24	Charles R. Greuter	52	Philadelphia, Pa.	Joseph Greuter	Elizabeth Schop
	M. Marie Eger	33	Philadelphia, Pa.	Frank Eger	Anna Zappe
Dec. 24	Sidney O. Griffith	24	Harrisville, R. I.	Charles L. Griffith	Emma Mortmier
	Blanche M. Ridlon	20	Kezar Falls, Me.	Frank M. Ridlon	Luella M. Stearns
Dec. 29	Carl Robertson	21	Lynn	John Robertson	Carrie MacPherson
	Maud A. Pearce	18	Saugus	William Pearce	Mary S. Saward

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.

Date.	Name.	Age. Y.	Age. M.	Age. D.	Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
Jan. 1	Benjamin W. West	72	11	12	Cambridge	John O. and Margaret (——) West	Malden
Jan. 3	James Poland	3	1	2	Lynn	John and Margaret (Boyd) Poland	Saugus
Jan. 5	Patrick Flaherty	70	—	—	Ireland	Peter and Jutia (Cook) Flaherty	Malden
Jan. 10	Mary Cain	63	—	—	Ireland	Edward and Catherine (Kelley) Noon	Malden
Jan. 13	Sarah A. Raddin	83	10	2	Derry, N. H.	———— (——) Proctor	Saugus
Jan. 14	George Parsons	67	1	16	England	John and Mariah (Pranker) Parsons	Saugus
Jan. 15	Anna M. Rizzotti	—	—	6	Saugus	Mirio and Maria (Buccherie) Rizzotti	Boston
Jan. 20	Lucia A. Philbrick	82	4	10	Jefferson, N. H.	Jacob and Phebe (Drew) Garland	Lowell
Jan. 21	Fannie Whittington	68	6	28	England	John and Sophia (Brooks) Carleton	Wakefield
Jan. 22	Henrietta L. Hitchings	70	7	29	Saugus	Benjamin and Mary (Atkins) Newhall	Saugus
Jan. 22	Helen Mazis	—	11	7	Lynn	Perikles and Penelope (Dessula) Mazis	Lynn
Jan. 23	Mary R. Drake	93	8	13		Hezikah and Judith (——) Drake	Salem, N. H.
Jan. 24	Mildred E. Smith	28	11	29	Saugus	Simeon and Lucinda (Nutter) Smith	Saugus
Feb. 1	Margueritte A. Davis	29	7	11	Peru, Vt.	Luther M. and Amelia C. (Fisk) Tuttle	Kingston, N. H.
Feb. 12	Karl K. Penny	—	7	19	Saugus	William A. and Louisa (Robert) Penny	Saugus
Feb. 15	Mary E. Hubbard	82	10	15	Newbury	Calvin and Hannah (Hartshorn) Chaplin	Georgetown
Feb. 15	Burnham M. Remick	62	7	19	Magog, P. Q.	Edward and Lydia (Mooney) Remick	Saugus
Feb. 17	Josephine Monson	58	—	—	Sweden	August and Maria (Anderson) Eliason	Salem
Feb. 21	Nellie Fairchild	54	4	9	Saugus	Harrison G. and Esther (Edmands) Wilson	Saugus
Feb. 24	Annie M. Knox	66	7	22	Worcester	Thomas J. and Adeline (Whitcomb) Kittell	Worcester
Mar. 2	William H. Sparhawk	78	10	6	Marblehead	Samuel and Sarah E. (Bartol) Sparhawk	Marblehead
Mar. 5	Mildred V. MacLeod	1	—	19	Saugus	Joseph A. and Florence E. (Amory) MacLeod	Boston
Mar. 11	William H. Skelding	53	—	—	England	John and Esther (——) Skelding	Saugus
Mar. 12	Augustus Williams	59	8	9	Finland		Malden
Mar. 24	Doris A. Holmes	—	—	11	Saugus	Ernest and Nettie L. (Lapham) Holmes	Saugus
Mar. 25	Clarence J. Marshall	1	11	4	Lynn	Alfred and Mary (McWilliam) Marshall	Saugus
Mar. 27	David C. W. Griner	61	9	6	Little Falls, N. Y.	David and Sarah A. (Reed) Griner	Saugus
Mar. 30	Edith R. Atherton	13	7	—	Saugus	Horace H. Jr. and Edith (Hall) Atherton	Saugus
Apr. 3	Patrick F. Bresnahan	60	—	—	Ireland	Patrick and Honora (Costello) Bresnahan	Lynn
Apr. 9	Chester E. Morse	57	7	—	W. Bridgewater	Luther and Eliza (Hollis) Morse	Saugus
Apr. 9	Marguerite H. Foley	15	1	17	Saugus	Thomas H. and Hannah (Flaherty) Foley	Malden
Apr. 16	Matilda Marshall	71	3	22	Ireland	David and Mary (Burnett) Calhoun	Everett

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age. Y.	Age. M.	Age. D.	Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
Apr. 21	Ida M. Newhall	47	3	5	Saugus	Jonathan A. and Margaret (Murphy) Newhall	Saugus
Apr. 24	Bridget S. Willis	87	8	11	Ireland	Daniel and Margaret (Dailey) Sharpe	Saugus
Apr. 26	William McKenna	73	11	—	Ireland	James and —— (——) McKenna	Malden
Apr. 27	William Butler	83	—	12	Wakefield	Aaron and Sally (Brown) Butler	Saugus
Apr. 28	Chester A. Ash	38	5	8	Carleton, N. B.	William C. and Margaret (Cochran) Allen	Lynn
May 3	Lemuel J. Reed	65	7	2	Plymouth	Silas and Lucy H. (Waller) Reed	So. Duxbury
May 5	Franklin P. Kalloch	60	8	26	St. George, Me.	Alexander and Mary A. (Kalloch) Kalloch	St. George, Me.
May 5	Florence E. Kennard	60	5	23	Saugus	Ephraim S. and Elizabath (Hinchcliffe) Mansfield	Eliot, Me.
May 5	Derwood J. Eveleth	—	—	5	Saugus	Edgar F. and Ida A. (Crowell) Eveleth	Everett
May 6	Frank E. Orne	65	2	7	Boston	Joseph G. and Elmira (——) Orne	Saugus
May 8	Jane Cochran	69	—	—	Ireland	James and Margaret (Linden) Manks	Newburyport
May 12	Ezekiel Messenger	77	10	8	St. Croix, N. S.		Saugus
May 19	Roseina Harris	59	11	22	England	James and Mary (Doyle) Wood	Saugus
May 24	Mary Jane Meserve	87	—	—	So. Berwick, Me.	Stephen and Johan (Wentworth) Ricker	Newmarket, N. H.
May 27	Susan Wrench	66	10	5	New York	John and Dorcas (Gibson) Gavainer	Brooklyn, N. Y.
May 28	Carrie P. Hamilton	37	10	14	Seabrook, N. H.	Richard L. and Sarah A. (Chase) Gove	Seabrook, N. H.
May 30	Carlton W. Penny	3	—	5	Saugus	Clayton and Mildred G. (Barnes) Penny	Saugus
June 1	Alice H. M. Barney	42	7	2	England	David and Louisa A. (Daniels) Raggitt	Boston
June 7	Beatrice E. Symonds	17	6	27	Saugus	Frank M. and Mahala F. (Furbush) Symonds	Saugus
June 11	Charles Bechtold	73	7	13	Germany		Saugus
June 16	Herbert D. Porter	—	—	5	Saugus	George H. and Sadie (Wilson) Porter	Saugus
June 19	Nellie Cripp	9	6	19	Lynn	John and Elizabeth (Gell) Cripp	Cambridge
June 20	Ruth C. Hanley	—	—	7	Saugus	Robert N. and Rose A. (Gaffney) Hanley	Lynn
June 23	Howard J. Walling	3	11	17	Saugus	John and Emma M. (Veasey) Walling	Saugus
June 23	Olive A. Wilson	64	1	—	Malden	Daniel and Mary (Guilford) Wilson	Saugus
June 28	Myrtle E. McAdoo	26	—	1	Gloucester	John T. and Hattie (Dain) Dench	Lynn
July 1	Thomas J. Dalmano	25	—	—	Italy	Joseph —— (——) ——	Lynn
July 2	Donald M. Flemming	1	9	28	Saugus	Francis S. and Ruth (Dailey) Fleming	Cambridge
July 7	Minnie E. Stokes	43	—	11	Lewiston, Me.	Washington I. and Henrietta (Cowan) Milliken	Saugus
July 20	James F. Mears	75	10	14	Bristol, Me.	Edward and Eliza (Fountain) Mears	Saugus
July 22	Joseph S. Lamoureux	38	3	7	Albany, N. Y.	Emanuel and Julie (Senegal) Lamoureux	Lynn
July 26	Henry Clappin	1	2	10	Lynn	Henry and Rozanna (Auger) Clappin	Lynn

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age. Y.	Age. M.	Age. D.	Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
July 24	Josephine Forti	17	—	—	Boston	Frank and Rose (Aledda) Forti	Lynn
July 26	Santino Lopilato	21	—	—	Italy	Frank and Rose (Aledda) Forti	Lynn
Aug. 1	Mary A. Collins	73	4	13	Scotland	Javin and Jane (Stoddard) Holliday	Saugus
Aug. 1	Elizabeth G. Childs	81	5	17	Lubec, Me.	William and Drusilla (Cross) Gaylor	Salem
Aug. 5	Samuel R. Crowell	70	11	16	Nova Scotia	Freeman and Rhoda (Reynolds) Crowell	Nova Scotia
Aug. 5	Patrick Minihan	75	—	—	Ireland	Daniel and —— (——) ——	Malden
Aug. 7	Florence V. McBrien	34	5	16	Londonderry, N. H.	Eugene A. and Mary A. (Doole) Hubbard	Lynn
Aug. 9	George L. Cook	—	5	12	Saugus	James W. and Grace M. (Froberger) Cook	Lynn
Aug. 9	Max Spivock	—	5	4	Boston	Barney and Fannie (Karelstein) Spivock	Danvers
Aug. 10	Rosia C. Cassano	17	—	13	Italy	Frank and Rosie (Cassano) Cfoofolarta	Lynn
Aug. 10	Inez A. Duquette	—	9	—	Saugus	Alfred and Amanda (Burke) Duquette	Lynn
Aug. 17	Arthur S. Laurilliard	5	10	21	Saugus	Arthur S. and Gladys M. (Ames) Laurilliard	Saugus
Aug. 17	Isabelle Nickerson	75	5	27	Nova Scotia	Hugh and Mary (Fulton) Brown	Auburn, Me.
Aug. 18	Luigi Terranova	11	8	21	Italy	Vincenzo and Maria (Cadde) Terranova	Malden
Aug. 23	Esther A. Parker	67	11	—	Saugus	Samuel and Pamelia (Fernald) Parker	Saugus
Aug. 29	Orrin Cheever	73	3	26	Saugus	Asa and —— (——) ——	Saugus
Aug. 29	Grafton H. Symonds	64	6	14	Salem	Nathan and Sarah (Chappel) Symonds	Lynn
Sept. 9	John McLeod	—	—	2	Saugus	John and Maggie M. (McLean) McLeod	Saugus
Sept. 11	Benjamin F. Nichols	63	6	28	Salem	Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Frye) Nichols	Saugus
Sept. 13	Nicholas Fannoney	—	9	9	Boston	Abraham and Mary (Tarsha) Fannoney	Saugus
Sept. 13	Ella E. Allen	37	7	3	Fitzwilliam	Nelson G. and Carrie M. (Smith) Smith	Lowell
Sept. 14	William H. Chapman	54	9	14	Haverhill	William F. and Hannah (Putnam) Chapman	Lynn
Sept. 15	Charles A. Gatchell	85	10	12	Monnoth, Me.	Alanson and Pamelia (Gatchell) Gatchell	Saugus
Sept. 16	Miriam H. Larkin	51	1	28	Nova Scotia	Judah C. and Matilda F. (——) Smith	Lynn
Sept. 21	Charles A. Newhall	78	6	14	Saugus	David and Phoebe (Kimball) Newhall	Saugus
Oct. 6	Emma Hattie	65	4	6	Nova Scotia	Daniel and Sophia (Stewart) McClellan	Winchester
Oct. 10	John J. Walsh	1	1	1	Saugus	David J. and Mary (Sheridan) Walsh	Malden
Oct. 18	Edward Gunning	66	—	—	Ireland	John and Mary (Rose) Gunning	Malden
Nov. 7	William Thacker	76	5	25	Amesbury	John and Hannah (Morse) Thacker	Saugus
Nov. 10	Abbie F. Parks	78	—	—	New Fields		Saugus
Nov. 10	Asbury Sanders	83	8	27	Vermont	Peter and Hannah (Pike) Sanders	Norfolk
Nov. 11	Julia A. Mitchell	52	—	—	Wells, Me.	Trafton and Sarah A. (Allen) Phillips	Lynn

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year, 1913.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.	D.			
Nov. 14	Margaret E. Thomas	66	9	14	Ware	John and Lydia (Draper) Edmands	Cambridge
Nov. 27	Albion R. Hallowell	54	3	11	China, Me.	George W. and Calista K. (Reed) Hallowell	Waterville, Me.
Nov. 29	Arthur A. Botham	—	6	1	Lynn	Arthur P. and Blanche (Davis) Botham	Saugus
Nov. 29	Edwin M. Howe	72	8	3	Ruthland	Abel and Esther (Morse) Howe	Lynn
Nov. 30	Olive A. Neal	83	—	8	Lynn	Ebenezer and Priscilla (Hitchings) Neal	Lynn
Dec. 10	James A. Suttie	40	5	1	Nova Scotia	James A. and Minnie (Sonier) Suttie	Saugus
Dec. 20	Hannah P. Atherton	60	7	10	Lynn	James S. and Syrena C. (Newhall) Oliver	Saugus
Dec. 24	Angie J. Downing	38	7	8	Spencer	Elyah and Mary (Sadler) Putnam	Saugus

RECEIPTS

Taxes.

Current Year.		
Polls	$3,440 00	
Personal	8,708 74	
Real estate	75,450 21	
		$87,598 95
Previous Years.		
Polls	$1,234 50	
Personal	2,250 15	
Real estate	54,655 06	
		58,139 71
Tax titles	$2,943 07	
Final sales	563 00	
		3,506 07
From State.		
Corporation	$2,882 96	
Street railway	4,175 68	
National bank	236 42	
		7,295 06
Licenses.		
Junk	$106 00	
Milk	20 50	
Pool and billard	23 00	
Pedlars	56 00	
Groves	20 00	
Clam	23 00	
		248 50
Fines and Forfeits.		
Court		841 50
Amount carried forward,		$157,629 79

Amount brought forward,		$157,629 79	
Grants and Gifts.			
Dog licenses . . .		824 83	

Privileges.

Public Service.			
Excise Tax . . .		3,289 33	
			$161,743 95

General Government.

Town hall . . .	$206 00		
Rent of court room .	120 00		
		$326 00	

Protection of Persons and Property.

Police.			
Miscellaneous . .	$60 00		
		60 00	
Fire Department.			
Sale of Old Material .	$8 00		
		8 00	
Forestry.			
Moth Extermination .	$1,919 97		
Elm Leaf Beetle . .	137 00		
Weighing (hay scales) .	2 80		
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . .	43 81		
		2,103 58	

Health and Sanitation.

Health.			
Contagious diseases .		467 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$2,964 58	$161,743 95

Amounts brought forward,		$2,964 58	$161,743 95

Highways.

General.			
From State Highway Com. (reimbursement)	$530 65		
Rebate on Oiling, private work	30 92		
Sale of material . .	43 60		
		605 17	

Charities.

Reimbursement.			
From individuals . .	$58 09		
From Cities and Towns .	512 70		
From State . . .	213 61		
		784 40	

Soldiers' Benefits.

State Aid.			
From State . . .	$3,116 00		
Soldiers.			
From State . . .	74 00		
		3,190 00	

Education.

School Department.			
Tuition State Wards .	$651 00		
Sale of books and supplies	7 41		
Miscellaneous . .	56 62		
Other tuition . .	121 25		
		836 28	

Library.

Fines.			
See Library Report.			
Amounts carried forward,		$8,380 43	$161,743 95

Amounts brought forward,		$8,380 43	$161,743 95

Unclassified.

Rent.			
Hathaway Place . .		136 50	
Reimbursement.			
Essex County on account killing stray dogs .		95 00	
			8,611 93

Special Assessments.

For Expenses.			
Moth extermination, 1913,	$1,312 28		
Moth extermination, 1912,	666 14		
Moth extermination, 1911,	189 12		
Moth extermination, 1910,	2 99		
		$2,170 53	
			2,170 53

Cemeteries.

Sale of Lots and Graves.			
Lots	$146 62		
Graves	70 00		
		216 62	
Care of Lots and Graves.			
Mowing . . .	$1,049 28		
Foundation . . .	107 00		
Cement vaults . .	171 00		
Grading . . .	125 73		
Miscellaneous . .	71 75		
		1,524 76	
Miscellaneous.			
Interment fees . .	$365 00		
		365 00	
			2,106 38
Amount carried forward,			$174,632 79

Amount brought forward,			$174,632 79

Interest.

On Deposit.			
Central National Bank .	$25 15		
Beacon Trust Co. . .	101 64		
		126 79	
On Taxes.			
Deferred payments .	$3,165 90		
		3,165 90	
Excess interest on final sale	$17 54		
Excess interest on tax titles,	385 08		
		402 62	
			3,695 31

Municipal Indebtedness.

Temporary Loans.			
Anticipation of Taxes .		$130,000 00	
			130,000 00

Agency and Trust.

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds.			
From Individuals . .	$605 00		
From Town			
Principal. . . .	3,890 40		
Interest . . .	364 90		
Short interest . .	68 60		
		4,928 90	
			4,928 90

Refunds and Transfers.

Refunds.			
Fire Department . .	$7 75		
*Water Department .	3,730 00		
J. S. Meacom litigation,	4,025 00		
		$7,762 75	
			7,762 75
Cash on hand January 1, 1913,			22,318 27
			$343,338 02

*Refunded on account of Bonds and Interest paid by Treasurers which belonged to the Water Department.

EXPENDITURES

General Government.

Finance Committee.			
Salary of Secretary .	$50 00		
		$50 00	
Other Expenses.			
Stationery and postage .	$2 50		
Printing . . .	44 60		
Telephone . . .	2 30		
Traveling expenses .	4 50		
All other . . .	4 50		
		58 40	
			$108 40

Selectmen's Department.

Salaries and Wages.			
Chairman . . .	$116 70		
Other Selectmen . .	233 30		
Clerk	100 00		
		450 00	
Other Expenses.			
Stationery and postage .	$22 35		
Printing and advertising,	3 55		
Telephones . . .	62 66		
All other . . .	3 85		
		92 41	
			542 41

Auditing Department.

Salaries and Wages.			
Auditor . . .	$500 00		
Compiling report, 1912,	100 00		
		600 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$600 00	$650 81

Amounts brought forward,		$600 00	$650 81
Other Expenses.			
Stationery and postage .	$8 19		
Printing and advertising,	28 10		
Steel fixtures for safe .	25 20		
Express . . .	3 15		
All other . . .	21 50		
		86 14	
			686 14

Treasury Department.

Salaries and Wages.			
Treasurer . . .	$955 00		
Clerk (From Jan. 1,1913 to Feb. 1, 1913) .	45 00		
		1,000 00	
Other Expenses.			
Stationery and postage .	$113 16		
Printing and advertising,	12 35		
Carfares, teams, etc. .	9 60		
Telephone . . .	13 64		
Bond	100 00		
Safe, furniture, office equipment, etc. . .	413 15		
All other . . .	69 22		
		731 12	
			1,731 12
Unpaid Bills 1912.			
Salary Jan. 1, 1913, o Feb. 1, 1913 . .	$41 67		
Salary Feb. 1, 1913, to March 1, 1913 . .	41 66		
		83 33	
			83 33

Collector's Department.

Salaries and Wages.			
Collector . . .		$1,056 51	
Amounts carried forward,		$1,056 51	$3,151 40

Amounts brought forward,		$1,056 51	$3,151 40
Other Expenses.			
Stationery and postage .	$25 80		
Printing and advertising,	37 00		
Books, office supplies, etc.	22 31		
All other . . .	3 00		
		88 11	
			1,144 62

Tax Titles.

Expenses.			
Recording . . .	$208 95		
Expenses on Tax sales and Deeds . . .	1,423 30		
Printing . . .	3 00		
Advertising on 3 parcels,	8 70		
Express . . .	85		
		1,644 80	
			1,644 80

Assessors' Department.

Salaries and Wages.			
Assessors . . .	$255 00		
Deputy Assessors . .	67 44		
Clerk	897 76		
		1,220 20	
Other Expenses.			
Stationery and postage .	$49 26		
Printing and advertising,	180 00		
Car fare, and teams, etc.,	16 45		
Telephone . . .	28 35		
Searching records . .	177 44		
All other . . .	10 49		
		461 99	
			1,682 19
Registration Town Notes.			
Registration Fee .			33 00
Amount carried forward,			$7,656 01

Amount brought forward			$7,656 01

Law Department.

Salaries aud Wages.			
Town Counsel . .		$400 00	
Other Expenses.			
Stationery and postage .	$6 50		
Entry fee . . .	3 00		
Medical service . .	5 00		
		14 50	
			414 50

Town Clerk Department.

Salary and Wages.			
Town Clerk . . .		$100 00	
Other Expenses.			
Stationery and postage .	$39 50		
Printing and advertising.	10 00		
All other . . .	25		
		49 75	
			149 75

Election and Registration Department.

Salary and Wages.			
Registrars . . .	$317 00		
Election Officers . .	387 00		
Police	40 00		
		744 00	
Other Expenses.			
Stationery and postage .	$ 20		
Printing and advertising,	203 00		
Posting distributing Warrants	55 00		
All other . . .	67 46		
		325 66	
			1,069 66
Amount carried forward,			$9,289 92

Amount brought forward,			$9,289 92

Town Hall.

Salaries and Wages.			
Janitor	$769 00		
All other . . .	2 50		
		771 50	
Other Expenses.			
Fuel	$416 57		
Light	62 85		
Janitor's supplies . .	58 03		
Inside repairs . .	183 53		
Telephone . . .	38 39		
Outside repairs . .	631 98		
All other . . .	117 23		
		1,508 58	
			2,280 08
Total General Government,			$11,570 00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.

Police.

Salaries and Wages.			
Chief	$1,220 00		
Patrolmen . . .	3,961 65		
Special police . .	998 78		
		$6,180 43	
Horses and care of same.			
Team hire . . .	$31 00		
Automobile hire . .	326 50		
Storage . . .	36 00		
		393 50	
Equipment and Repairs.			
Equipment for men .	$82 48		
Equipment and repairs telephone . . .	88 72		
		171 20	
Maintenance of Buildings.			
Equipment for Station .		73 42	
Amounts carried forward,		$6,818 55	$11,570 00

Amounts brought forward,		$6,818 55	$11,570 00
Other Expenses.			
Stationery and printing .	$43 55		
Telephone . . .	79 71		
Medical service . .	6 00		
Traveling expenses .	8 20		
All other . . .	42 09		
		179 55	
			6,998 10

Constables.

Salary	$50 00		
		$50 00	
Dog officer (To be reimbursed by Essex County)	$95 00		
		95 00	
			145 00

Lockup.

Salary and Wages.			
Keeper . . .	$219 00		
Matron . . .	19 50		
		238 50	
Other Expenses.			
Meals for prisoners .	$59 75		
Laundry work . .	6 25		
Medical service . .	7 00		
All other . . .	11 18		
		84 18	
			322 68

Fire Department.

Salaries.			
Chief to May 1, 1913 .	$333 33		
		$333 33	
Amounts carried forward,		$333 33	$19,035 78

Amounts brought forward,		$333 33	$19,035 78
Engineers.			
Chief to May 1, 1914 .	$75 00		
Asst. Engineers . .	150 00		
		225 00	
Permanent men . .	$1,602 32		
Call men.			
Chemical No. 1 . .	711 45		
Hose No. 2 . .	362 65		
Hose No. 3 . .	250 00		
		2,926 42	
Hydrant service.			
Unpaid bill of 1912 .	$644 00		
Hydrant service 1913 .	644 00		
		1,288 00	
			$4,772 75
Expenses.			
Services at fires . .	$20 40		
Labor fire alarm . .	132 64		
Other employees . .	5 00		
		$158 04	
Horses and care of same.			
Team hire . . .		163 25	
Equipment and Repairs.			
Apparatus . . .	$454 39		
Equipment for men .	25 58		
Alarms, boxes, etc. .	92 85		
All other . . .	196 42		
		769 24	
Hose		392 00	
Fuel and Light.			
Fuel	$235 15		
Light	103 55		
		338 70	
Amounts carried forward,		$1,821 23	$23,808 53

Amounts brought forward,		$1,821 23	$23,808 53
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds.			
Int. repair, plumbing, etc.	$336 02		
Bedding and laundry .	25 14		
Outside repairs . .	63 18		
All other . . .	38 74		
		463 08	
Other expenses.			
Printing, stationery and postage . . .	$10 99		
Telephone . . .	49 92		
Rent	30 50		
All other . . .	187 21		
		278 62	
			2,562 93

Inspection.

Inspection of Building.			
Salary Inspector . .		$400 00	
Stationery and printing .		7 50	
			407 50

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Salary of Sealer . .		$150 00	
Car fares, teams, etc. .	$21 00		
Equipment and supplies,	33 19		
Repairs material, labor, etc., for fitting up room,	36 07		
All other . . .	4 70		
		94 96	
			244 96

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Extermination.

Salaries and Wages.			
Superintendent . .	$894 00		
Labor	5,692 15		
		$6,586 15	
Amounts carried forward,		$6,586 15	$27,023 92

Amounts brought forward,		$6,586 15	$27,023 92
Other Expenses.			
Printing, stationery and postage . . .	$19 17		
Expenses on Sprayers .	30 71		
Teams	584 65		
Rent	88 00		
Gasoline . . .	46 79		
All other . . .	28 95		
		798 27	
			7,384 42

Elm Leaf Beetle.

Salaries and Wages.			
Labor	$158 17		
		$158 17	
Other Expenses.			
Teams	$55 75		
Gasoline . . .	9 90		
Arsenate of lead . .	137 00		
		202 65	
			360 82

Tree Warden.

Salary and Wages.			
Labor . . .	$141 96		
		$141 96	
Other Expenses.			
Hardware and tools .	$1 50		
Telephone . . .	16 10		
Teams	40 00		
		57 60	
			199 56

Forest Warden.

Salaries and Wages.			
Warden . . .	$42 50		
Fighting fires . .	70 60		
		$113 10	
Amounts carried forward,		$113 10	$34,968 72

Amounts brought forward,		$113 10	$34,968 72
Other Expenses.			
Teams	$22 25		
All other . . .	8 80		
		31 05	
			144 15
Total for protection Persons and Property,		$23,542 87	

HEALTH AND SANITATION.

General Administration.

Salaries.			
Board of Health . .	$75 00		
Clerk	25 00		
Stationery and postage .	4 40		
Printing and advertising,	45 00		
Telephone . . .	46 26		
All other	22 61		
		$218 27	
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases.			
Board and treatment .	$716 79		
Medical attendance .	151 50		
Dry goods and clothing .	4 00		
Groceries and provisions,	177 69		
Ambulance . . .	54 00		
All other . . .	21 00		
		1,124 98	
Tuberculosis.			
Board and treatment .		242 85	
Other Expenses.			
Sanitary Inspector . .	$44 00		
Fumigation and disinfectant . . .	205 10		
Equipment . . .	24 00		
Use of teams . .	7 50		
All other . . .	2 50		
		283 10	
Amounts carried forward,		$1,869 20	$35,112 87

Amounts brought forward,		$1,869 20	$35,112 87
Vital Statistics.			
Births	$109 50		
Deaths	71 00		
Marriages . . .	19 80		
		$200 30	
Plumbing Inspection.			
Salary	$500 00		
		500 00	
Inspection Milk and Cattle.			
Salary		142 00	
Collection of Ashes and Garbage.			
Ashes and Garbage.			
Contract . . .	$1,380 00		
		1,380 00	
OTHER HEALTH AND SANITATION.			
Drainage.			
Cesspools, Drains, etc.			
Labor	$19 50		
Pipe	11 66		
Cleaning cesspool . .	3 00		
Burial dead animals .	63 00		
		97 16	
Total for Health and Sanitation,			4,188 66
Highways and Bridges.			
General Adminstration.			
Salary of Superintendent,	$877 50		
Other Expenses . .	18 35		
		$895 85	
Amounts carried forward,		$895 85	$39,301 53

Amounts brought forward,		$895 85	$39,301 53
General Highway Expenditures.			
*Labor . . .	$7,339 61		
*Teams . . .	2,132 28		
Brick, broken stone, gravel, etc. . .	64 15		
Equipment and repairs,	313 83		
Coal and wood . .	71 51		
Pipe	481 38		
All other . . .	144 55		
		10,547 31	
Sidewalk Maintenance.			
Labor . . .	$264 29		
Teams	10 50		
Contract work on sidewalk . . .	100 00		
Contract work on sidewalk . . .	100 00		
		474 79	
Ballard Street Sidewalk.			
Labor	$66 20		
Teams	32 40		
		98 60	
Concrete.			
Crossing walks . .	$58 50		
Skim coat . . .	105 95		
		164 45	
			12,181 00
Small Town Act.			
Unpaid bill, 1912 . .			625 05
Concrete Sidewalk.			
Contract . . .		350 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$350 00	$52,107 58

*Reimbursed by Commonwealth of Massachusetts on accoent of work done on Turnpike and Upham street $530.65.

Amounts brought forward,		$350 00	$52,107 58
Snow and Ice.			
Labor	$374 25		
Teams	7 10		
Equipment and repairs,	58 65		
Sand	87 50		
All other . . .	1 92		
		529 42	
Oiling Streets.			
Contract . . .		2,996 37	
Street Lighting. Contract.			
Electricty . . .		7,416 82	
			11,292 61
Unpaid bill of 1912 .			597 43

CHARITES AND SOLDIER'S BENEFITS.

Poor Department.

General Adminstration.			
Salary of Overseer's .	$300 00		
Clerk hire . . .	61 60		
Printing, stationery and postage . . .	13 35		
Telephone . . .	72 18		
All other . . .	108 20		
		$555 33	
Town Farm.			
*Salary of Superintendent,	$150 00		
*Other salaries and wages	25 00		
Outside repairs . .	100 00		
*Insurance . . .	90 00		
		365 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$920 33	$63,997 62

*Paid by Overseers' orders.

Amounts brought forward,		$920 33	$63,997 62
Outside Relief by Towns.			
Cash	$64 20		
Rent	61 00		
Groceries and provisions,	1,885 48		
Coal and wood . .	338 44		
Board and care . .	1,339 38		
Medicine and medical attendance . .	318 85		
Burials . . .	52 00		
State Institutions . .	140 50		
Other institutions . .	148 10		
Shoes and clothing .	149 25		
		4,497 20	
Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns.			
Cities	$689 01		
Towns	58 29		
		747 30	
Other Expenses.			
Team and ambulance .	$50 00		
Town Physician . .	25 00		
		75 00	
			6,239 83
Soldiers' Benefits.			
Administration.			
Expenses team hire .	$4 00		
		$4 00	
State and Military Aid.			
State		$2,900 00	
Soldiers' burials . .		174 00	
Soldiers' Relief.			
Fuel	$12 50		
Soldiers' Relief . .	872 00		
		884 50	
			3,962 50
Amount carried forward,			$74,199 95

Amount brought forward,			$74,199 95

EDUCATION.

School Department.

General Expenses. Salaries.			
Superintendent . .	$1,880 00		
Secretary . . .	50 00		
Attendance Officer. .	150 61		
School Physician . .	225 00		
Printing, stationery and postage . . .	175 23		
Telephone . . .	35 17		
Traveling expenses .	53 16		
School census . .	80 48		
Care of supplies . .	50 00		
All other . . .	146 85		
		$2,846 50	
Teachers' Salaries.			
High and 9th grade .	$7,147 20		
Elementary . . .	23,339 03		
Music, Drawing, Sewing and Manual Training .	1,843 50		
		32,329 73	
Text Books and Supplies.			
High and 9th Grade.			
Books	$732 67		
Supplies . . .	604 85		
		1,337 52	
Elementary.			
Books	$1,056 65		
Supplies . . .	1,631 59		
		2,688 24	
Manual Training and other.			
Supplies . . .	$444 74		
All other . . .	64 50		
		509 24	
Amounts carried forward,		$39,711 23	$74,199 95

Amounts brought forward,		$39,711 23	$74,199 95
Tuition.			
Tuition . . .	$150 00		
Transportation.			
Electrics . . .	540 00		
Support of Truants .	109 43		
		799 43	
Janitor Service.			
High	$810 92		
Other	3,353 49		
		4,164 41	
Fuel and Light.			
High.			
Coal and wood . .	$987 46		
Gas and electricity .	32 80		
		1,020 26	
Other Expenses.			
Coal and wood . .	$2,920 16		
Gas and electricity .	55 15		
		2,975 31	
Buildings and Grounds. Interior Repairs.			
Carpentry and painting .	$480 29		
Plumbing . . .	587 71		
Lumber, brick, etc. .	62 36		
Glass and shades . .	83 04		
Other expenses . .	86 02		
		$1,299 42	
Janitor's Supplies.			
High	$30 76		
Other	108 88		
		139 64	
Repairs.			
Care of grounds . .	$27 15		
Outside repairs . .	648 83		
		675 98	
Amounts carried forward, .		$50,785 68	$74,199 95

Amounts brought forward,		$50,785 68	$74,199 95
Furniture and Furnishing.			
High	$174 00		
Elementary . . .	170 00		
		344 00	
Other Expenses.			
Express . . .	$52 76		
Diplomas, graduation .	23 50		
Cleaning vaults . .	5 00		
All other . . .	79 70		
Water . . .	186 32		
		347 28	
Domestic Service.			
General Expense . . .		300 00	
Heating Laboratories. Special Appropriations.			
Contract . . .		394 00	
Unpaid bills, 1912 . .		50 00	
Total for Education .			52,220 96
Libraries.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Librarian . . .	$342 50		
Assistants . . .	118 94		
Others . . .	5 50		
		466 94	
Books, Periodicals, etc.			
Books . . .	$401 04		
Periodicals . . .	18 40		
		419 44	
Binding.			
Books	$42 50		
Periodicals . . .	3 00		
		45 50	
Fuel and Lights.			
Fuel	$149 50		
Light	21 30		
		170 80	
Amounts carried forward,		$1,102 68	$126,420 91

Amounts brought forward,		$1,102 68	$126,420 91
Buildings.			
Carpentry and painting .	$60 00		
Furniture.			
Book cases . . .	45 00		
Others . . .	5 00		
		110 00	
Other Expenses.			
Stationery and postage .	$9 00		
Janitor . . .	48 00		
Book supports, cards, etc.,	15 79		
All other . . .	38 78		
		111 57	
Total for Libraries .			1,324 25

UNCLASSIFIED.

Damages to Person and Personal Property.

Personal Property (Barnard claim) .		$150 00	
Printing and Distributing, Town Reports.			
Printing . . .	$665 78		
Distributing . . .	33 00		
		698 78	
Memorial day . .		275 00	
Insurance . . .		265 02	
Replenishing Perpetual Care Fund.			
Perpetual Care, principal,	$3,890 40		
Perpetual Care, interest,	364 90		
Perpetual Care, excess interest . . .	68 60		
		4,323 90	
			5,712 70
Public Grounds.			
Monument square .	$34 00		
East Saugus square, including flag staff .	45 90		
Cliftondale square .	32 00		
Drinking fountains .	175 00		
Lawn sprinklers . .	31 12		
		318 02	
			318 02
Amount carried forward,			$133,775 88

Amount brought forward,			$133,775 88

Water Department.

Water extension . .	$2,500 00		
Water maintenance .	2,000 00		
		4,500 00	
			4,500 00

CEMETERY.

Betterment Riverside Cemetery.

Labor	$282 00		
Teams	218 00		
		500 00	

Cemetery General Account.

Salaries and Wages.

Superintendent . .	$791 65		
Labor	964 95		
		1,756 60	

Other Expenses.

Teams	$50 75		
Sod	6 99		
Cement vaults . .	53 80		
Water	15 00		
All other . . .	115 11		
		241 65	
Total for Cemetery			2,498 25

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT.

Municipal Indebtedness.

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation of taxes .		$132,000 00	

General Loans.

School	$7,000 00		
Public Service Enterprise			
*Water	3,000 00		
		10,000 00	
Total for Municipal indebtedness			142,000 00
Amount carried forward,			$282,774 13

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF THE APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913

	Balance carried over from 1912	Appropriation Annual Meeting	Appropriation Special Meeting, June 30, 1913	Appropriation Special Meeting, Nov. 24, 1913	Transferred from Contingent Fund	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Credits	Expenditures	Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury	Unexpended Balance to be Carried Over to 1914
GENERAL GOVERNMENT.										
Finance Committee		$90 00			$25 00		$115 00	$108 40	$6 60	
Selectmen's Department		600 00					600 00	542 41	57 59	
Auditor's Department		700 00					700 00	686 14	13 86	
Treasurer's Department		1,560 00			200 00	Transfer, $4 06	1,764 06	1,735 18	28 88	
Collector's Department		1,150 00					1,150 00	1,144 62	5 38	
Tax Titles Expense		900 00		$400 00	368 25		1,668 25	1,644 80	23 45	
Assessors' Department		1,500 00	$200 00				1,700 00	1,682 19	17 81	
Registration Town Notes		50 00					50 00	33 00	17 00	
Law Department		450 00					450 00	414 50	35 50	
Town Clerk		125 00			25 00		150 00	149 75	25	
Election and Registration		1,100 00					1,100 00	1,069 66	30 34	
Town Hall (General)		1,650 00					1,650 00	1,648 10	1 90	
Town Hall (Outside Repairs)			700 00				700 00	631 98	68 02	
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.										
Police Department		7,000 00					7,000 00	6,998 10	1 90	
Town Constable		50 00					50 00	50 00		
Keeper of Lockup		400 00					400 00	322 68	77 32	
Engineer's Salaries					225 00		225 00	225 00		
Firemen's Salaries		3,200 00		60 00			3,260 00	3,259 75	25	
Fire Department (General)		1,300 00	500 00		300 00	Refund, 7 75	2,107 75	2,107 75		
Fire Department (Hose account)			400 00				400 00	392 00	8 00	
Fire Department (Outside Repairs)			100 00				100 00	63 18	36 82	
Hydrant Service		644 00					644 00	644 00		
Inspection of Buildings		400 00			7 50		407 50	407 50		
Sealer of Weights and Measures		200 00			45 25	Rec. fm. State, 137 00	245 25	244 96	29	
Moth Department	$550 78	2,537 20				Rec. fm. State, 667 12				
Moth Department, Town portion on rebate		600 00				Private work, 1,765 35	7,388 64	7,384 42		$4 22
Elm Leaf Beetle		375 00				Due fm. State, 1,131 20	375 00	360 82	14 18	
Tree Warden		200 00					200 00	199 56	44	
Forest Fires		300 00					300 00	144 15	155 85	
HEALTH AND SANITATION.										
Health Department		1,075 00		375 00	550 00		2,000 00	1,966 36	33 64	
Vital Statistics		300 00					300 00	200 30	99 70	
Inspection of Plumbing		500 00					500 00	500 00		
Inspection of Milk and Cattle		150 00					150 00	142 00	8 00	
Collection of Ashes and Garbage		1,380 00					1,380 00	1,380 00		
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.										
Highway		2,100 00	2,000 00			St. Ry. Tax, 4,175 68 Excise Tax, 3,289 33	11,565 01	11,551 75	13 26	
Concrete Sidewalk		350 00					350 00	350 00		
Oiling Streets		2,000 00	1,000 00				3,000 00	2,996 37	3 63	
Snow and Ice		1,200 00					1,200 00	529 42	670 58	
Street Lighting		7,500 00					7,500 00	7,416 82	83 18	
Small Town Act, Unpaid bill, 1912			625 05				625 05	625 05		
Ballard Street Sidewalk				100 00			100 00	98 60	1 40	
CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS.										
Overseers of Poor		4,500 00		1,800 00			6,300 00	6,139 83	160 17	
Overseers of Poor, Outside Repairs			100 00				100 00	100 00		
State and Military Aid		3,200 00			4 00		3,204 00	2,904 00	300 00	
Soldiers' Burial		148 00			76 00		224 00	174 00	50 00	
Soldiers' Relief		950 00					950 00	884 50	65 50	
EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES.										
Superintendent of Schools		1,880 00					1,880 00	1,880 00		
Secretary, School Committee		50 00					50 00	50 00		
Schools (General)		45,100 00		2,100 00		Tuition, 772 25	47,972 25	47,598 71	373 54	
Schools, Outside Repairs							650 00	648 83	1 17	
Heating Laboratories	433 00						433 00	394 00	39 00	
Domestic Science		300 00					300 00	300 00		
Interior Repairs of Schoolhouse		1,200 00		100 00			1,300 00	1,299 42	58	
Public Library		500 00				Dog Tax, 824 83	1,324 83	1,324 25	58	
RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED.										
Memorial Day		275 00					275 00	275 00		
Printing and Distributing Town Reports		698 78					698 78	698 78		
Insurance		283 16					283 16	265 02	18 14	
Public Grounds		1,500 00	300 00		24 00		1,824 00	1,818 02	5 98	
Contingent Funds		2,000 00					2,000 00	2,000 00		
Unclassified Barnard Claim					150 00		150 00	150 00		
Perpetual Care Account Replenishing Fnnds				68 60			4,323 90	4,323 90		
Perpetual Care Account Replenishing Funds				*4,255 30						
ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERY.										
Water Maintenance				2,000 00			2,000 00	2,000 00		
Water Extensions	131 66	2,368 34					2,500 00	2,500 00		
Riverside Cemetery		2,000 00					2,000 00	1,998 25	1 75	
Betterment Cemetery		500 00					500 00	500 00		
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT.										
Interest on Temporary Loans		4,800 00		500 00			5,300 00	4,584 85	715 15	
Interest on School Loans		4,815 00		60 00			4,875 00	4,875 00		
Sinking Fund		600 00	800 00				1,400 00	1,400 00		
Maturing Debt	847 02	6,152 98					7,000 00	7,000 00		
UNPAID BILLS, 1912.										
Hydrant Service		*644 00					644 00	644 00		
Street Lighting		*597 43					597 43	597 43		
Treasurer's Salary		*190 00					190 00	83 33	106 67	
Secretary School Committee		* 50 00					50 00	50 00		
Less amount transferred by Finance Committee from Contingent Fund . $2,000		$128,938 89					$164,869 86	$161,512 39		
Less amount of vote recinded on Public Buildings and Grounds $1,500		3,500 00					3,500 00	3,500 00		
	$1,962 46	$125,438 89	$7,375 05	$11,818 90	$2,000 00	$12,774 56	$161,369 86	$158,012 39	$3,353 25	$4 22

Balance carried over from 1912		$1,962 46								
Appropriation Annual Meeting	$125,438 89		$125,438 89							
Appropriation Annual Meeting, Contingent Fund	2,000 00					$2,000 00				
Appropriation Special Meeting	7,375 05			$7,375 05						
Appropriation Special Meeting	11,818 90				$11,818 90					
Total Appropriation		$146,632 84								
Miscellaneous Receipts		12,774 56					$12,774 56			
Total Expenditure								$158,012 39		
Unexpended Balance								3,353 25	$3,353 25	
Unexpended Balance to be carried over to 1914								4 22		$4 22
		$161,369 86						$161,369 86		

*Taken from Surplus.

Amount brought forward,			$282,774 13

Interest.

Temporary Loan.			
Anticipation of taxes .		$4,584 85	
General.			
School	$4,875 00		
Public Service Enterprise.			
*Water	730 00		
		5,605 00	
Total for interest . .			10,189 85

Agency and Trust.

Agency. Taxes.			
State tax . . .	$11,600 00		
Charles River Basin .	565 08		
Metropolitan Park Loan.	3,163 66		
State Highway Repairs .	89 50		
Auditing Accounts. .	973 92		
County	7,824 52		
		$24,216 68	
Trust.			
Perpetual Care Funds .		4,928 90	
Sinking Fund . .		1,400 00	
Total for Agency and Trust			30,545 58

Refunds and Transfers.

Refunds.			
Taxes 1912 abatement .	$13 51		
Taxes 1913 abatement .	45 75		
Total for Refunds . .			59 26
Cash balance on hand December 31, 1913 . .			19,769 20
			$343,338 02

*Refunded by Water Department.

Trial Balance.

December 31, 1913.

	Dr.	Cr.
Accounts receivable	$5,024 92	
Clarence Coates, collector, 1908	213 55	
Henry A. Parker, collector, 1911	313 31	
Henry A. Parker, collector, 1912	12,133 57	
Henry A. Parker, collector, 1913	63,343 90	
Tax titles	15,638 91	
Final sale	1,505 31	
Suspense account taxes, 1909, 1910,		$18 80
J. S. Meacom litigation	3,900 95	
Estimated receipts		6,879 77
Revenue, 1914	7,563 60	
Overlay, 1913		3,494 93
Overlay, 1912	1,433 39	
Excess and deficiency		19,089 64
Accounts payable		106 67
Finance Committee		6 60
Selectmen's Department		57 59
Auditor's Department		13 86
Treasurer's Department		28 88
Collector's Department		5 38
Tax title expense account		23 45
Assessor's Department		17 81
Registration Town notes		17 00
Law Department		35 50
Town Clerk		25
Election and registration		30 34
Care Town Hall. General		1 90
Care Town Hall. Outside repairs		68 02
Police Department		1 90
Keeper of lockup		77 32
Firemen's salaries		25
Fire Department. Outside repairs		36 82
Fire Department. Hose account		8 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures		29
Moth Department		4 22
Elm Leaf Beetle		14 18
Amounts carried forward.	$111,071 41	$30,039 37

	DR.	CR.
Amounts brought forward,	$111,071 41	$30,039 37
Tree Warden		44
Forest fires		155 85
Health Department . . .		33 64
Vital statistics		99 70
Inspection of milk and cattle . .		8 00
Highway		13 26
Ballard street sidewalk . . .		1 40
Oiling streets		3 63
Snow and ice		670 58
Street lighting		83 18
Overseers of Poor		160 17
State and military aid . . .		300 00
Soldier's burial		50 00
Soldier's relief		65 50
Schools		373 54
Schools, outside repairs . . .		1 17
Heating laboratories . . .		39 00
School, interior repairs . . .		58
Public Library		58
Insurance		18 14
Public grounds		5 98
Cemetery		1 75
Interest on Temporary Loans . .		715 15
Temporary Loans		98,000 00
Sinking Fund Commission . .	18,495 32	
Net Bonded Debt	182,504 68	
Felton School Loan . . .		25,000 00
Roby School Loan		6,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan 1905		22,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan 1910		6,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan . . .		59,000 00
Water Loan, 1910 Issue . . .		25,000 00
Water Loan		40,000 00
Water Loan, 1911 Issue . . .		6,000 00
Water Loan, 1912 Issue . . .		5,000 00
Water Loan, 1913 Issue . . .		7,000 00
Trust Funds	7,251 58	
Perpetual Care Funds . . .		7,251 58
Cash	19,769 20	
	$339,092 19	$339,092 19

Balance Sheet.

December 31, 1913.

Assets Accounts.

Cash on hand (in bank and office) . .		$19,769 20	
Accounts receivable.			
Uncollected taxes, 1908 .	$213 55		
Uncollected taxes, 1911 .	313 31		
Uncollected taxes, 1912 .	12,133 57		
Uncollected taxes, 1913 .	63,343 90		
		76,004 33	
Tax titles . . .		15,638 91	
Final sales . . .		1,505 31	
J. S. Meacom litigation .		3,900 95	
Due from Com. of Mass.			
Bills of 1912 . .	$31 95		
Acct. gypsy moth .	1,131 20		
Acct. State Aid . .	2,900 00		
Acct. soldier's burial .	174 00		
Acct. Overseers Poor .	376 74		
Due from cities and towns acct. Overseers of Poor . . .	400 03		
Due from individuals, Overseers of Poor .	11 00		
		5,024 92	
* Revenue 1914 . .		7,563 60	
			$129,407 22

Debt.

Net bonded debt (balancing accounts) . .	$182,504 68	
Sinking Fund . .	18,495 32	
		201,000 00

Trust.

Trust Funds.		
Cash on deposit in savings banks . .	$7,251 58	
		$7,251 58

* Appropriated at special meeting November 24, 1913, to be assessed in 1914.

Balance Sheet.

December 31, 1913.

Liabilities Accounts.

Temporary loans . .		$98,000 00	
Appropriation balances.			
Gypsy moth . . .		4 22	
Overlay, 1913 (reserved for abatement),		$3,494 93	
Excess of Revenue.			
Previous years .	$17,138 51		
Revenue, 1913 . .	10,769 56		
		27,908 07	
			$129,407 22

Accounts.

Schoolhouse loans . .	$118,000 00	
Water loans . . .	83,000 00	
		$201,000 00

Accounts.

Perpetual Care Fund .	$7,251 58	
		$7,251 58

REPORT OF
Sinking Fund Commissioners.

We herewith hand you our report of the condition of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Saugus for the year ending Dec. 31, 1913.

Dr.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1912	$1,196 37
Interest City of Boston	40 00
Interest City of Fall River	20 00
Interest City of Gloucester	17 50
Interest City of Holyoke	80 00
Interest City of Cambridge	17 50
Interest City of Everett	66 00
Interest Town of Merrimac	20 00
Interest Town of Merrimac	20 00
Interest Town of Watertown	40 00
Interest City of Boston	40 00
Received from Town of Saugus	1,400 00
Interest Town of Watertown	20 00
Interest Town of Watertown	20 00
Interest City of Everett	66 00
Interest City of Cambridge	17 50
Interest City of Fall River	20 00
Interest City of Boston	80 00
Interest City of Gloucester	17 50
Interest on deposits	19 45
	$3,217 82

Cr.

Town of Saugus Water Bond	$2,500 00
Box rent, Security Trust Co.	5 00
Check, City of Cambridge, returned for endorsement and deposited January, 1914	17 50
	$2,522 50
Balance, cash in bank	695 32
	$3,217 82

The value of the fund is as follows:

Everett bond, 1915	$3,300 00
Merrimac bond, 1915	1,000 00
Cambridge bond, 1915	1,000 00
Boston bond, 1916	2,000 00
Gloucester bond, 1916	1,000 00
Watertown bond, 1916	2,000 00
Holyoke bond, 1917	4,000 00
Fall River bond, 1917	1,000 00
Town of Saugus, 1919 and 1920	2,500 00
Cash in bank	695 32
	$18,495 32
Value of bonds	$17,800 00
Cash in bank	695 32
	$18,495 32

Appropriation required for next year $600.00.

WILLIAM F. BELCHER,
WILLIAM C. JAQUITH.

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Tax Title Account

For the Year Ending December 31, 1913.

Balance on hand January 1, 1913 $14,636 01

Deed No.	Name	1911 Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
732	R. M. Bellizia. .	$5 12	$6 00	$ 36	$11 48
733	A. A. Coughlin .	3 46	5 40	28	9 14
734	A. A. Coughlin .	3 46	5 40	28	9 14
735	A. A. Coughlin .	2 82	5 40	23	8 45
736	A. A. Coughlin .	2 59	5 40	20	8 19
737	A. A. Coughlin .	2 56	5 40	20	8 16
738	A. A. Coughlin .	4 68	5 40	37	10 45
739	A. A. Coughlin .	8 83	5 40	71	14 94
740	A. A. Coughlin .	6 14	5 40	49	12 03
741	A. A. Coughlin .	5 12	5 40	41	10 93
742	A. A. Coughlin .	2 51	5 40	20	8 11
743	A. A. Coughlin .	2 46	5 40	20	8 06
744	A. A. Coughlin .	1 02	5 40	08	6 50
745	A. A. Coughlin .	5 12	5 40	41	10 93
746	A. A. Coughlin .	7 88	5 40	63	13 91
747	A. A. Coughlin .	3 84	5 40	31	9 55
748	A. A. Coughlin .	11 52	5 40	92	17 84
749	A. A. Coughlin .	4 33	5 40	35	10 08
750	A. A. Coughlin .	10 01	5 40	80	16 21
751	A. A. Coughlin .	6 40	5 40	51	12 31
752	A. A. Coughlin .	18 33	5 40	1 49	25 22
753	A. A. Coughlin .	5 35	5 40	43	11 18
754	A. A. Coughlin .	3 15	5 40	25	8 80
755	A. A. Coughlin .	3 38	5 40	27	9 05
756	A. A. Coughlin .	2 82	5 40	23	8 45
757	A. A. Coughlin .	5 12	5 40	41	10 93
758	A. A. Coughlin .	7 68	5 40	61	13 69
759	A. A. Coughlin .	2 20	5 40	17	7 77
760	A. A. Coughlin .	5 43	5 40	43	11 26
761	A. A. Coughlin .	1 28	5 40	10	6 78

Trust Funds in Hands of Treasurer, Income of which is Applied Toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Number	Name	Balance Jan. 1, 1914	New Accounts Recorded During 1913	Principal Appropriated	Interest Appropriated	Extra Interest Appro. priated	Interest on Deposit During Year.	Total Credit	Paid for Care of Lot	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1913
53-54	John Flye	$101 12					$3 82	$104 94	$3 00	$101 94
440	Lewis A. Stocker	102 08					3 86	105 94	3 00	102 94
	Lillian A. Merritt	26 25					96	27 21	50	26 71
	Edward Pranker	202 04					7 64	209 68	3 00	206 68
139	Diana C. Davis	77 25					2 88	80 13	2 00	78 13
459	H. Augusta Hoyt	101 02					3 82	104 84	3 00	101 84
442	Ellen Berrett	100 02					3 78	103 80	3 00	100 80
	Mrs. Ashworth	65 65					2 45	68 10	3 00	65 10
501	Lucy M. Harper, Adm.		$75 00				1 31	76 31	1 31	75 00
	Benjamin Rhodes		100 00				1 75	101 75	1 75	100 00
107-14	Henry W. Mansfield		100 00				87	100 87	87	100 00
452	Warren Page		100 00					100 00		100 00
104-11	Butterfield & Avery			$100 00	$14 19			114 19	9 00	105 19
203-4	Henry M. George			300 00	42 43			342 43	21 50	320 93
135	George G. Spurr			80 00	10 39			90 39	7 00	83 39
207	Delia and Thomas Mansfield			50 00	7 83			57 83	3 50	54 33
207	John B. Walton			50 00	7 83			57 83	3 50	54 33
56	Mary Andrews			100 00	11 32			111 32	7 50	103 82
102	Betsy Pranker			250 00	39 33			289 33	19 00	270 33
112-164 173-174	Lewis P. Hawkes			230 00	14 52	$2 98		247 50	17 50	230 00
162	Daniel Wilson			100 00	9 40	1 60		111 00	11 00	100 00
268	Maria A. Dunn			75 00	15 93			90 93	5 50	85 43
95	Joseph Hinchcliffe			100 00	3 91	3 09		107 00	7 00	100 00
78	Edward E. Oliver			50 00	12 97			62 97	3 50	59 47
127	Elizabeth Hathaway			200 00	48 05			248 05	6 00	242 05
156	Jerome Wilson			100 00	9 09			109 09	7 00	102 09
43	Esther Parker			50 00		3 00		53 00	3 00	50 00
43	Mary E. Merrill			50 00	4 45			54 45	3 00	51 45
281	James E. Lockwood			150 00	9 33	1 67		161 00	11 00	150 00
248	Ephriam Pierce			100 00	9 93			109 93	7 50	102 43
318	Emma E. Newhall			50 00	4 98			54 98	3 50	51 48
59	Timothy O. Parker			50 00	3 48	1 52		55 00	5 00	50 00
495	Mary G. Thayer			100 00	4 36	2 89		107 25	7 25	100 00
29-30	Roswell Hitchings			100 00	3 82	3 18		107 00	7 00	100 00
64	Thomas Stocker			75 00	6 10			81 10	4 00	77 10
480	Joshua Kingshery			75 00	6 10			81 10	4 75	76 35
55-56	Enoch Kent and Jona Newhall			100 00	3 00	4 00		107 00	7 00	100 00
498	William E. Ludden			100 00	19 49			119 49	6 00	113 49
322	James Shiverell			75 00	10 37			85 37	3 00	82 37
608	William D. Boardman			100 00	4 37	1 63		106 00	6 00	100 00
165	William Parry			100 00	4 37	2 63		107 00	7 00	100 00
105-12	William Thomas			50 00	1 62	1 38		53 00	3 00	50 00
318	Charles D. Fiske			50 00	3 86			53 86	3 50	50 36
69	Henry Walton			100 00	24	6 76		107 00	7 00	100 00
499	Orrin F. Stocker			50 00	3 86			53 86	3 50	50 36
93	Charles W. Prior			70 00	1 66	2 34		74 00	4 00	70 00
A	Sarah Green Brierly			85 00	3 70	2 30		91 00	6 00	85 00
340	James F. Whitaker			100 00	4 28	6 47		110 75	10 75	100 00
20	Calvin Sykes			65 40	1 80	5 20		72 40	7 00	65 40
479	Irving Avery			50 00		4 00		54 00	4 00	50 00
278	Mary F. Miller			100 00	2 12	3 38		105 50	5 50	100 00
325	Jane A. Webb			50 00		3 00		53 00	3 00	50 00
122	Major Tattersall			60 00	42	5 58		66 00	6 00	60 00
92	Matthew Rawson		100 00				2 00	102 00	2 00	100 00
118	Fales L. Raddin		100 00				2 00	102 00	2 00	100 00
326	Charles Meldons	65 00					1 95	66 95	1 00	65 95
271	Addie S. Armitage	70 00	30 00				3 72	103 72	2 00	101 72
434	Emily D. Parker	100 00					4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
226	Mary F. Perley	329 53					13 30	342 83	5 00	337 83
65-66	Edward Ward	61 34					2 46	63 80	1 00	62 80
	Ira Draper	122 89					4 94	127 83	2 50	125 33
	Twiss and Jones									
	One-half Snow tomb	180 59					7 28	187 87	5 00	182 87
142	L. B. George	252 01					10 18	262 19	5 00	257 19
	Charles L. Smith	121 52					4 88	126 40	3 00	123 40
	William Mills	89 06					3 58	92 64	3 50	89 14
146	David H. Cheever	100 00					4 04	104 04	3 00	101 04
	Henry Hone	293 64					11 84	305 48	8 50	296 98
		$2,561 01	$605 00	$3,890 40	$364 90	$68 60	$109 35	$7,599 26	$347 68	$7,251 58

H. DWIGHT BISBEE, *Trustee.*

Trust Funds in Hands of Treasurer, Income of which

Deed No.	Name	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
762	A. A. Coughlin .	1 28	5 40	10	6 78
763	A. A. Coughlin .	3 12	5 40	25	8 77
764	A. A. Coughlin .	6 35	5 40	50	12 25
765	A. A. Coughlin .	1 05	5 40	08	6 53
766	A. A. Coughlin .	1 02	5 40	08	6 50
767	A. A. Coughlin .	3 10	5 40	25	8 75
768	A. A. Coughlin .	3 71	5 40	31	9 42
769	A. A. Coughlin .	8 96	5 40	72	15 08
770	A. A. Coughlin .	2 56	5 40	20	8 16
771	Wm. H. Beckford .	5 12	6 00	45	11 57
772	L. B. Butterfield .	2 56	6 00	22	8 78
773	A. E. Cluff . .	76	6 00	06	6 82
774	W. A. Engemen and Warren S. Burtt .	643 00	6 00	55 84	704 84
775	Richard Johnston .	7 04	5 60	62	13 26
776	Julius Miller . .	3 84	6 00	34	10 18
777	C. A. Warren .	2 56	6 00	22	8 78
778	F. W. Coughlin .	5 38	5 40	54	11 32
779	F. W. Coughlln .	32 31	5 40	3 26	40 97
780	F. W. Coughlin .	30 64	5 40	3 09	39 13
781	F. W. Coughlin .	4 04	5 40	40	9 84
782	F. W. Coughlin .	5 63	5 40	56	11 59
783	F. W. Coughlin .	12 67	5 40	1 28	19 35
784	F. W. Coughlin .	3 23	5 40	32	8 95
785	F. W. Coughlin .	11 29	5 40	1 14	17 83
786	F. W. Coughlin .	2 33	5 40	23	7 96
787	F. W. Coughlin .	4 30	5 40	43	10 13
788	F. W. Coughlin .	9 04	5 40	91	15 35
789	F. W. Coughlin .	5 10	5 40	51	11 01
790	F. W. Coughlin .	10 11	5 40	1 02	16 53
791	F. W. Coughlin .	3 84	5 40	38	9 62
792	F. W. Coughlin .	5 12	5 40	51	11 03
793	F. W. Coughlin .	2 66	5 40	27	8 33
794	F. W. Coughlin .	3 61	5 40	36	9 37
795	F. W. Coughlin .	8 96	5 40	90	15 26
796	F. W. Coughlin .	16 05	5 40	1 62	23 07
797	F. W. Coughlin .	7 35	5 40	74	13 49
798	F. W. Coughlin .	9 88	5 40	1 00	16 28
799	F. W. Coughlin .	2 59	5 40	26	8 25
800	F. W. Coughlin .	9 57	5 40	97	15 94
801	F. W. Coughlin .	14 49	5 40	1 47	21 36
802	F. W. Coughlin .	30 64	5 40	3 09	39 13

Deed No.	Name	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
803	F. W. Coughlin .	46 13	5 40	4 66	56 19
804	F. W. Coughlin .	4 71	5 40	47	10 53
805	F. W. Coughlin .	10 88	5 40	1 10	17 38
806	F. W. Coughlin .	4 33	5 40	43	10 16
807	F. W. Coughlin .	11 96	5 40	1 21	18 57
808	F. W. Coughlin .	3 94	5 40	39	9 73
809	F. W. Coughlin .	2 87	5 40	29	8 56
810	F. W. Coughlin .	8 06	5 40	81	14 27
811	F. W. Coughlin .	8 65	5 40	87	14 92
812	F. W. Coughlin .	3 89	5 40	39	9 68
813	F. W. Coughlin .	5 56	5 40	56	11 52
814	F. W. Coughlin .	3 02	5 40	30	8 72
815	F. W. Coughlin .	4 30	5 40	43	10 13
816	F. W. Coughlin .	2 71	5 40	27	8 38
817	F. W. Coughlin .	16 10	5 40	1 62	23 12
818	F. W. Coughlin .	1 28	5 40	13	6 81
819	F. W. Coughlin .	1 36	5 40	14	6 90
820	F. W. Coughlin .	3 20	5 40	32	8 92
821	F. W. Coughlin .	5 76	5 40	57	11 73
822	F. W. Coughlin .	1 28	5 40	13	6 81
823	F. W. Coughlin .	3 84	5 40	38	9 62
824	F. W. Coughlin .	7 68	5 40	77	13 85
825	F. W. Coughlin .	30 72	5 40	3 10	39 22
826	F. W. Coughlin .	17 92	5 40	1 81	25 13
827	F. W. Coughlin .	8 63	5 40	87	14 90
828	F. W. Coughlin .	10 88	5 40	1 10	17 38
829	F. W. Coughlin .	11 29	5 40	1 14	17 83
830	F. W. Coughlin .	4 94	5 40	49	10 83
831	F. W. Coughlin .	3 83	5 40	38	9 61
832	F. W. Coughlin .	7 17	5 40	72	13 29
833	F. W. Coughlin .	3 45	5 40	35	9 20
834	F. W. Coughlin .	6 40	5 40	64	12 44
835	F. W. Coughlin .	4 30	5 40	43	10 13
		1912			
836	C. W. Anderson .	6 40	6 00	31	12 71
837	John O. Bishop .	26 10	6 00	1 31	33 41
838	George C. Blakeley .	3 19	5 15	15	8 49
839	George C. Blakeley .	16 35	4 75	79	21 89
840	Samuel Broadbent .	11 56	6 00	56	18 12
841	Samuel Broadbent .	10 70	5 60	52	16 82
842	Samuel Broadbent .	12 43	5 60	60	18 63

Due No.	Name	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
843	Samuel Broadbent .	11 26	5 60	55	17 41
844	Samuel Broadbent .	3 93	5 60	19	9 72
845	Samuel Broadbent .	10 25	5 60	53	16 38
846	Charles A. Brown .	7 33	6 00	36	13 69
847	P. Buonopane . .	6 62	6 00	32	12 94
848	Lucretia Butterfield .	2 07	6 00	10	8 17
849	Ephraim Byrne .	3 97	6 00	19	10 16
850	Mary Byrnes . .	5 18	6 00	25	11 43
851	Mrs. L. M. Carpenter	8 05	6 00	40	14 45
852	Mary A. Connare .	1 76	6 00	08	7 84
853	Wm. H. Costello .	5 92	6 00	29	12 21
854	Mary Dacey . .	1 04	6 00	05	7 09
855	Ellen M. Davis .	3 11	6 00	15	9 26
856	Rodney Davis . .	17 68	6 00	85	24 53
857	Domenica Di Mento .	5 18	6 00	25	11 43
858	Domenica Di Mento	5 17	5 60	25	11 02
859	Josephine A. Emery	2 07	6 00	10	8 17
860	W. A. Engerman and W. S. Burt Trustees . .	317 50	6 00	25 10	548 60
861	Fred L. Goodwin ,	7 25	6 00	36	13 61
862	Antonio Garcobbi .	48 81	6 00	2 36	57 17
863	Antonio Garcobbi .	12 19	5 60	60	18 39
864	Eliza A. Gray .	3 11	6 00	15	9 26
865	Eliza A. Gray .	42 43	5 60	2 16	50 19
866	Pino Herzig . .	6 20	6 00	30	12 50
867	Pino Herzig . .	3 40	5 60	15	9 15
868	Annie R. Holden .	2 80	6 00	14	8 94
869	Alexis Kochwas and Trefton Pappas .	5 30	6 00	15	11 45
870	Madelaine Landry .	3 73	6 00	16	9 89
871	Laura F. Langley .	10 14	6 00	50	16 64
872	Ida Munn . .	2 80	6 00	14	8 94
873	Joseph and Iride Martinoli . .	9 40	6 00	46	15 86
874	Elizabeth McCarthy,	1 55	6 00	08	7 63
875	Henry H. Moore .	4 31	6 00	21	10 52
876	Luke S. Moore .	5 92	6 00	29	12 21
877	Anna M. Morton .	1 86	6 00	09	7 95
878	Richard E. Murphy	5 13	6 00	25	11 38
879	Jacob Norgren .	7 50	6 00	37	13 87

1912

Deed No.	Name	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
880	James F. Biggs	$77 10	$6 00	$4 28	$87 38
881	Frank L. Pitkins	1 04	6 00	06	7 10
882	Harry L. Pitkins	66	6 00	04	6 70
883	Harry L. Pitkins	3 62	5 60	20	9 42
884	Vincenzo Radosta	3 73	6 00	21	9 94
885	Benj. F. Spinney	4 14	6 00	23	10 37
886	Mary E. Stone	2 30	6 00	12	8 42
887	Nelson Sullivan	18 09	6 00	99	25 08
888	Willard Welsh	6 21	6 00	34	12 55
889	Willard Welsh	6 21	5 60	34	12 15
890	Archie Raymond	2 19	6 00	11	8 30
891	Walter Rome	4 47	6 00	24	10 71
892	Eugene Savoy	3 87	6 00	21	10 08
893	S. and Eli Winkler	6 71	6 00	37	13 08
894	Brice S. Evans	16 15	6 00	90	23 05
895	Brice S. Evans	16 15	5 60	90	22 65
896	Brice S. Evans	64 58	5 60	3 59	73 77
897	Brice S. Evans	38 50	5 60	2 13	46 23
898	Brice S. Evans	13 66	5 60	76	20 02
899	Brice S. Evans	16 15	5 60	90	22 65
900	Brice S. Evans	14 78	5 60	81	21 19
901	J. Franklin Otis	1 78	6 00	09	7 87
902	J. Franklin Otis	6 07	5 60	33	12 00
903	J. Franklin Otis	2 02	5 60	11	7 73
904	J. Franklin Otis	2 90	5 60	15	8 65
905	J. Franklin Otis	13 21	5 60	63	19 44
906	J. Franklin Otis	1 93	5 60	10	7 63
907	J. Franklin Otis	3 37	5 60	18	9 15
908	J. Franklin Otis	5 90	5 60	31	11 81
909	J. Franklin Otis	2 67	5 60	14	8 41
910	J. Franklin Otis	10 10	5 60	55	16 25
911	J. Franklin Otis	2 07	5 60	11	7 78
912	J. Franklin Otis	3 48	5 60	18	9 26
913	J. Franklin Otis	2 92	5 60	16	8 68

1911

914	J. William Gifford	$15 70	$5 60	$2 92	$24 22
915	William Williams	7 68	6 00	88	14 56
916	A. A. Coughlin	1 12	5 60	13	6 85
917	A. A. Coughlin	1 02	5 60	13	6 75

1911.

Deed No.	Name	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
918	A. A. Coughlin .	1 28	5 60	14	7 02
919	A. A. Coughlin .	1 28	5 60	14	7 02
920	A. A. Coughlin .	8 96	5 60	1 03	15 59
921	A. A. Coughlin .	1 92	5 60	22	7 74
922	A. A. Coughlin .	58	5 60	07	6 25
923	A. A. Coughlin .	1 02	5 60	13	6 75
924	A. A. Coughlin .	1 16	5 60	13	6 89
925	A. A. Coughlin .	1 04	5 60	13	6 77
926	A. A. Coughlin .	19 40	5 60	2 23	27 23
927	A. A. Coughlin .	16 38	5 60	1 87	23 85
928	F. W. Coughlin .	1 58	5 60	18	7 36
929	F. W. Coughlin .	4 17	5 60	48	10 25
930	F. W. Coughlin .	3 28	5 60	38	9 26
931	F. W. Coughlin .	1 66	5 60	18	7 44
932	F. W. Coughlin .	2 10	5 60	25	7 95
933	F. W. Coughlin .	1 02	5 60	13	6 75
934	F. W. Coughlin .	5 27	5 60	67	11 54
935	F. W. Coughlin .	13 77	5 60	1 57	20 94
936	F. W. Coughlin .	4 48	5 60	51	10 59
937	F. W. Coughlin .	12 11	5 60	1 38	19 09
938	F. W. Coughlin .	2 00	5 60	23	7 83
939	F. W. Coughlin .	1 51	5 60	18	7 29
940	F. W. Coughlin .	2 56	5 60	29	8 45
941	F. W. Coughlin .	2 86	5 60	33	8 79
942	F. W. Coughlin .	51	5 60	07	6 18
943	F. W. Coughlin .	1 52	5 60	18	7 30
944	F. W. Coughlin .	1 54	5 60	18	7 32
945	F. W. Coughlin .	4 83	5 60	56	10 99
946	F. W. Coughlin .	3 38	5 60	39	9 37
947	F. W. Coughlin .	3 42	5 60	39	9 41
948	F. W. Coughlin .	2 43	5 60	27	8 30
949	F. W. Coughlin .	7 19	5 60	83	13 62
950	F. W. Coughlin .	3 15	5 60	36	9 11
951	F. W. Coughlin .	6 07	5 60	70	12 37
952	F. W. Coughlin .	32 40	5 60	3 74	41 74
953	F. W. Coughlin .	7 38	5 60	85	13 83
954	F. W. Coughlin .	599 04	5 60	68 47	673 11

1912.

955	A. A. Coughlin .	3 73	5 80	27	9 80
956	A. A. Coughlin .	91	5 40	06	6 37

Due No.	Name	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
957	A. A. Coughlin .	83	5 40	06	6 29
958	A. A. Coughlin .	93	5 40	06	6 39
959	A. A. Coughlin .	2 28	5 40	16	7 84
960	A. A. Coughlin .	2 09	5 40	15	7 64
961	A. A. Coughlin .	1 59	5 40	11	7 10
962	A. A. Coughlin .	2 02	5 40	14	7 56
963	A. A. Coughlin .	1 97	5 40	14	7 51
964	A. A. Coughlin .	83	5 40	06	6 29
965	A. A. Coughlin .	6 38	5 40	45	12 23
966	A. A. Coughlin .	3 11	5 40	22	8 72
967	A. A. Coughlin .	10 04	5 40	70	16 14
968	A. A. Coughlin .	3 50	5 40	25	9 15
969	A. A. Coughlin .	8 09	5 40	57	14 06
970	A. A. Coughlin .	6 21	5 40	43	12 04
971	A. A. Coughlin .	14 82	5 40	1 03	21 25
972	A. A. Coughlin .	4 33	5 40	30	10 03
973	A. A. Coughlin .	12 94	5 40	90	19 24
974	A. A. Coughlin .	10 35	5 40	71	16 46
975	A. A. Coughlin .	7 25	5 40	51	13 16
976	A. A. Coughlin .	2 73	5 40	20	8 33
977	A. A. Coughlin .	2 28	5 40	16	7 84
978	A. A. Coughlin .	1 04	5 40	07	6 51
979	A. A. Coughlin .	1 04	5 40	07	6 51
980	A. A. Coughlin .	6 21	5 40	43	12 04
981	A. A. Coughlin .	5 30	5 40	36	11 06
982	A. A. Coughlin .	1 78	5 40	12	7 30
983	A. A. Coughlin .	4 39	5 40	30	10 09
984	A. A. Coughlin .	1 04	5 40	07	6 51
985	A. A. Coughlin .	5 89	5 40	41	11 70
986	A. A. Coughlin .	2 53	5 40	18	8 11
987	A. A. Coughlin .	1 28	5 40	09	6 77
988	A. A. Coughlin .	1 24	5 40	09	6 73
989	A. A. Coughlin .	2 51	5 40	18	8 09
990	A. A. Coughlin .	72	5 40	05	6 17
991	A. A. Coughlin .	85	5 40	06	6 31
992	A. A. Coughlin .	2 07	5 40	14	7 61
993	A. A. Coughlin .	15 73	5 40	1 09	22 22
994	A. A. Coughlin .	13 25	5 40	92	19 57
995	A. A. Coughlin .	7 25	5 40	51	13 16
996	A. A. Coughlin .	2 55	5 40	18	8 13
	Totals . .	$3,635 54	$1,477 50	$295 90	$5,408 94

Total charges, 1911				
Tax . . .	$2,182 28			
Total charges, 1912				
Tax . . .	1,453 26			
Total charges, expense,		$1,477 50		
Total charges, excess interest . . .			$295 90	
Total charges for year,				$5,408 94
	$3,635 54	$1,477 50	$295 90	$20,044 95

Credit Sheet.

Tax Titles Released.

Name	Tax Title	Excess Interest	Total
Oscar Pentilla . . .	$7 86	$1 20	$9 06
F. W. Coughlin . . .	25 66	2 05	27 71
A. A. Coughlin . . .	13 67	1 90	15 57
Arthur B. Odear . . .	71 20	6 66	77 86
A. Albert Robinson . .	71 52	7 89	79 41
Thomas E. Rhodes . .	184 00	46 92	230 92
G. W. Smiledge . . .	6 38	1 78	8 16
F. W. Coughlin . . .	14 69	1 11	15 80
F. W. Coughlin . . .	11 78	1 04	12 82
F. W. Coughlin . . .	11 43	1 01	12 44
F. W. Coughlin . . .	27 12	2 41	29 53
F. W. Coughlin . . .	13 15	1 21	14 36
F. W. Coughlin . . .	12 32	1 10	13 42
Frank Green . . .	12 32	2 28	14 60
Richard Grafton . . .	8 96	2 99	11 95
Nina R. Barker . . .	14 74	4 13	18 87
F. W. Coughlin . . .	12 32	1 19	13 51
F. W. Coughlin . , .	38 10	3 69	41 79
F. W. Coughlin . . .	18 99	1 84	20 83
F. W. Coughlin . . .	32 37	3 14	35 51
F. W. Coughlin . . .	12 70	1 23	13 93
F. W. Coughlin . . .	11 59	1 12	12 71
L. P. Mooning . . .	26 39	5 10	31 49
L. P. Mooning . . .	36 07	6 97	43 04
L. P. Mooning . . .	34 06	9 54	43 60

Name	Tax Title	Excess Interest	Total
A. A. Coughlin . . .	8 29	83	9 12
A. A. Coughlin . . .	8 16	20	8 36
Charles W. Dearborn . .	23 29	1 88	25 17
A. A. Coughlin . . .	10 53	1 13	11 66
F. W. Coughlin . . .	14 93	1 60	16 53
F. W. Coughlin . . .	14 26	1 46	15 72
Frank F. Fisk . . .	318 92	53 58	372 50
Frances G. Fisk . . .	292 51	49 15	341 66
A. A. Coughlin . . .	9 22	1 03	10 25
A. A. Coughlin . . .	9 28	61	9 89
A. A. Coughlin . . .	9 14	15	9 29
F. W. Coughlin . . .	13 06	1 47	14 53
F. W. Coughlin . . .	32 37	3 88	36 25
Adelbert H. Robie . .	22 51	3 60	26 11
Adelbert H. Robie . .	25 32	1 76	27 08
A. A. Coughlin . . .	8 03	43	8 46
A. A. Coughlin . . .	$10 98	$1 33	$12 31
F. W. Coughlin . . .	10 13	1 28	11 41
F. W. Coughlin . . .	22 42	2 83	25 25
F. W. Coughlin . . .	11 43	1 34	12 77
F. W. Coughlin . . .	15 02	1 89	16 91
F. W. Coughlin . . .	15 26		15 26
F. W. Coughlin . . .	10 13		10 13
F. W. Coughlin . . .	11 52		11 52
A. A. Coughlin . . .	16 36	1 94	18 30
A. A. Coughlin . . .	19 69	2 36	22 05
A. A. Coughlin . . .	21 02	2 54	23 56
A. A. Coughlin . . .	11 56	1 00	12 56
A. A. Coughlin . . .	26 85	2 03	28 88
A. A. Coughlin . . .	20 19	1 50	21 69
A. A. Coughlin . . .	17 76	1 31	19 07
A. A. Coughlin . . .	12 90	92	13 82
A. A. Coughlin . . .	10 46	80	11 26
A. A. Coughlin . . .	10 98	1 44	12 42
A. A. Coughlin . . .	10 46	84	11 30
A. A. Coughlin . . .	10 93	79	11 72
F. W. Coughlin . . .	14 28	1 82	16 10
F. W. Coughlin . . .	38 73	5 17	43 90
F. W. Coughlin . . .	56 19	75	56 94
George C. Blakeley . .	30 38	06	30 44
Anna M. Morton . . .	8 41	67	9 08

Name	Tax Title	Excess Interest	Total
Anna M. Morton . . .	7 95	05	8 00
Charles R. Evans . .	137 87	14 85	152 72
Charles R. Evans . .	23 12	2 51	25 63
Charles R. Evans . .	26 32	2 84	29 16
Charles R. Evans . .	26 72	2 92	29 64
Charles R. Evans . .	26 32	2 84	29 16
Charles R. Evans . .	24 19	2 70	26 89
Bryce S. Evans . . .	120 00	50	120 50
Bryce S. Evans . . .	20 02	10	20 12
Bryce S. Evans . . .	22 65	12	22 77
Bryce S. Evans . . .	23 05	12	23 17
Bryce S. Evans . . .	22 65	12	22 77
Bryce S. Evans . . .	21 19	11	21 30
J. W. Gifford . . .	24 22	15	24 37
A. A. Coughlin . . .	10 93	28	11 21
Charles R. Evans . .	23 86	4 52	28 38
Charles R. Evans . .	23 46	4 42	27 88
Charles R. Evans . .	119 56	22 69	142 25
Charles R. Evans . .	20 72	3 94	24 66
Charles R. Evans . .	23 46	4 42	27 88
Charles R. Evans . .	21 41	4 25	25 66
Pino Heiryig . . .	9 15	15	9 30
Pino Hieryig . . .	12 50	23	12 73
Charlotte Anderson . .	12 71	24	12 95
Madeline Landry . .	9 89	25	10 14
Edith Miliano . . .	123 85	31 69	155 54
Palologos Chisalnalis . .	12 05	1 20	13 25
	$2,943 07	$385 08	$3,328 15
Credited by final sales . .	$1,470 61		
Credited by disclaimer .	76		
Total tax titles released for the year.	$4,414 44		$4,414 44
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1913			$15,630 51

NOTE.—The balance as shown is $15,630.51. On the balance sheet same shows $15,638.01, a difference of $8.40, owing to an error of 20 cents each, on last sale of 41 deeds, for recording. This has been corrected in 1914 work.

Final Sales to Town of Saugus for Year 1913.

	Tax 1911	Tax 1912	Tax Titles	Interest	Cost	Recording	Total
*Olive F. Amerige		$3 95	$41 94	$5 63	$5 25	$1 60	$58 37
William L. Brown		79	34 41	6 50	5 25	1 60	48 55
*Richard Condon		6 07	87 63	16 00	5 25	1 60	116 55
Edward F. Davis		11 46	72 05	9 21	5 25	1 60	99 57
*William P. Gourley		2 07	50 22	14 05	5 25	1 60	73 19
Richard Graham heirs	2 66	11 51	47 48	13 66	5 25	1 60	82 16
Morris Harris		5 18	82 07	14 19	5 25	1 60	108 29
John L. Herratt		6 23	67 19	14 04	5 25	1 60	94 31
Rose Huberman		3 11	37 67	5 01	5 25	1 60	52 64
Charles E. Jenning		4 08	73 93	17 20	5 25	1 60	102 06
Annie Johnson	5 58	4 51	50 62	8 99	5 25	1 60	76 55
Morris Katzman		11 63	59 98	7 87	5 25	1 60	86 33
Edward Linnekan	7 18	5 82	63 26	18 50	5 25	1 60	101 61
M. L. Littlefield		4 14	69 93	15 68	5 25	1 60	96 60
Margaret A. Lynch		2 07	42 80	8 63	5 25	1 60	60 35
James G. Scribner		4 14	76 64	15 91	5 25	1 60	103 54
Frank W. Silver	2 48	2 01	44 52	10 73	5 25	1 60	66 59
Roscoe Silver		1 76	67 65	8 84	5 25	1 60	85 10
*Fred C. Spinney		6 09	78 54	12 12	5 25	1 60	103 60

*Fannie M. Taylor		10 18	151 93	42 33	5 25	1 60	211 29
Lizzie A. Taylor	1 28	1 04	28 75	7 54	5 25	1 60	45 46
E. E. Thompson		3 31	48 57	7 86	5 25	1 60	66 59
George Thompson		2 57	46 09	8 31	5 25	1 60	63 82
James P. Walsh		3 11	46 74	8 49	5 25	1 60	65 19
	$19 18	$116 83	$1,470 61	$297 29	$126 00	$38 40	$2,068 31

Credit Sheet.

Sold by the Town of Saugus to	Excess Interest	Amount of Final Taking	
East Weymouth Savings Bank	$6 30	$211 29	
L. Cucci	2 83	73 19	
Alice C. Siefert	3 78	116 55	
B. M. Clifford	2 40	103 60	
James G. Miller	2 23	58 37	
Total credits excess interest	$17 50		
Total credits on final taking		$563 00	$563 00
Balance on hand December 31, 1913			$1,505 31

*The property that has been sold.

Outstanding Bonds.

1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows:

Due July 10, 1914, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1915, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1916, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1917, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1920, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1921, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1922, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1925, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
	$25,000 00

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows.

December 1, 1914, at 4 per cent	$5,000 00
December 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	3,500 00
December 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	5,000 00
December 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	10,000 00
December 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	7,000 00
December 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	6,500 00
December 1, 1920, at 3½ per cent	3,000 00
	$40,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1911, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911.

No. 5.	Due November 1, 1914, at 4 per cent .	$1,000 00
No. 6.	Due November 1, 1914, at 4 per cent .	1,000 00
No. 7.	Due November 1, 1915, at 4 per cent .	1,000 00
No. 8.	Due November 1, 1915, at 4 per cent .	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due November 1, 1916, at 4 per cent .	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due November 1, 1916, at 4 per cent .	1,000 00
		$6,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1912, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911.

No. 11.	Due April 1, 1917, at 4 per cent . .	$1,000 00
No. 12.	Due April 1, 1917, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due April 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
		$5,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1913, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911.

No. 16.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	$1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 19.	Due Aug. 1, 1920, at 4½ per cent . .	500 00
No. 20.	Due Aug. 1, 1920, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due Aug. 1, 1922, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
		$7,000 00

Felton Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows.

One-fifth Series No. 1, due May 1, 1915, at 3½ per cent	$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
	$25,000 00

NOTE.—This loan will be met by the Sinking Fund.

1905 Schoolhouse Loan Payable as Follows:

August 1, 1914, at 4 per cent	$2,000 00
August 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
August 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
August 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
August 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
August 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
August 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	2,000 00
August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1927, as 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
	$59,000 00

East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan, 1910.

Due July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent	$1,000 00
Due July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	1,000 co
Due July 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
	$6,000 00

East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan Under Chapter 297, Acts of 1905.

Due May 1, 1914, at 4 per cent . . .	$1,000 00
Due May 1, 1915, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1916, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1917, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
	$22,000 00

Roby Schoolhouse Loan Payable as Follows.

July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent	$3,000 00
July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
	$6,000 00

Temporary Loans Outstanding January 1, 1914.

May 16, 1913, No. 34, due January 5, 1914, at 4 1-2 per cent	$50,000 00
June 23, 1913, No. 35, due February 23, 1914, at 5 1-4 per cent	5,000 00
June 23, 1913, No. 36, due February 23, 1914, at 5 1-4 per cent	5,000 00
July 9, 1913, No. 37, due April 9, 1914, at 5 45-100 per cent	5,000 00
July 24, 1913, No. 38, due May 22, 1914, at 5 65-100 per cent	5,000 00
August 1, 1913, No. 39, due July 1, 1914, at 5 60-100 per cent	5,000 00
August 13, 1913, No. 40, due August 13, 1914, at 5 60-100 per cent	10,000 00
August 13, 1913, No. 41, due August 13, 1914, at 5 60-100 per cent	5,000 00
December 29, 1913, No. 42, due October 15, 1914, at 5 per cent	8,000 00
	$98,000 00

Statement of the Town Bonded Debt.

Water Loans	$83,000 00
Roby Schoolhouse loan	6,000 00
Felton Schoolhouse loan	25,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse loan	59,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan, 1905	22,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan, 1910	6,000 00
	$201,000 00

Total Schoolhouse Bonds outstanding	$118,000 00
Total Water Bonds outstanding	83,000 00
	$201,000 00

REPORT OF
Finance Committee and Estimate.

SAUGUS, MASS., January 1, 1914.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We hereby submit to you our annual report for the year 1913, which we have materially shortened, our recommendations having previously been brought to your attention at the preceding Town Meetings.

Our estimated appropriations for the several departments for the year 1914 you will notice are much larger than in previous years, and with the appropriation made at our last Town Meeting in December of over $7,563.60, which must be taken care of in our 1914 tax levy, should cause every citizen to give careful consideration to all appropriations asked for at this time.

We, no doubt, shall have in the Warrant of the coming Annual Town Meeting, articles asking for appropriations for the extension of Woodbury avenue, and also the erection of a standpipe. Both of these propositions, if voted, should add materially to our valuation, but, both should be met by a bond issue.

You will find that the appropriations for schools, asked for by the School Board, has materially increased, and for the present we have estimated the amount as taken by the figures given to us by the School Board.

It will also be noticed that this year six vacancies must be filled on this Committee, and we trust that citizens will be elected who are willing to give their time and consideration to the matters that come before the Finance Committee, so as to merit your support in the future, as it has in the past.

The following is our estimate of the municipal appropriations for 1914:

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,

WILLIAM H. SMALL, *Chairman.*
ALVAH J. SHEPHERD, *Secretary.*

General Government.

Finance Committee .	$125 00	
Selectmen's Department,	600 00	
Auditor's Department .	600 00	
Treasurer's Department,	1,245 00	
Collector's Department .	1,150 00	
Tax Titles . . .	1,700 00	
Assessors' Department .	1,500 00	
Registration Town notes,	35 00	
Law Department . .	450 00	
Town Clerk . . .	175 00	
Election and Registration	1,000 00	
Expenses Town Hall .	2,300 00	
Total . . .		$10,880 00

Protection of Persons and Property.

Police Department .	$9,000 00	
Town Constable . .	50 00	
Fire Engineers' salaries,	300 00	
Firemen's salaries . .	3,500 00	
Fire Department (general)	2,000 00	
Fire Department (Hose account) . . .	400 00	
Fire Department (Outside repairs) . .	100 00	
Hydrant service . .	644 00	
Inspection of building .	450 00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . .	200 00	
Moth Department . .	2,674 00	
Moth Department (rebate)	600 00	
Elm leaf beetle . .	375 00	
Tree warden . .	300 00	
Forest fires . . .	300 00	
Total . . .		$20,893 00

Health and Sanitation.

Health Department .	$1,200 00	
Vital statistics . .	300 00	
Inspection of plumbing .	550 00	
Inspection of milk cattle,	150 00	
Collection ashes and garbage	$1,320 00	
Total . . .		$3,520 00

Highways and Bridges.

Highways . .	$12,000 00	
Concrete sidewalks .	350 00	
Oiling streets . .	3,000 00	
Snow and ice . .	1,200 00	
Street lighting . .	7,677 96	
Total . . .		$24,227 96

Charities and Soldiers' Benefits.

Overseers of Poor . .	$8,000 00	
Saugus Home . .	10,000 00	
Overseers of Poor, outside	300 00	
State and military aid .	3,000 00	
Soldiers' burial . .	148 00	
Soldiers' relief . .	1,000 00	
Total . . .		$22,448 00

Recreation and Unclassified.

Memorial Day . .	$275 00	
Printing and distributing Town Reports . .	700 00	
Public grounds . .	300 00	
		$1,275 00
Reserve Fund . .	$5,000 00	
		$5,000 00

Enterprise and Cemetery.

Riverside Cemetery .	$2,200 00	
Betterments Riverside Cemetery . . .	500 00	
Total . . .		$2,700 00

Interest and Maturing Debt.

Interest on Temporary loans . . .	$6,500 00		
Interest on School loans,	4,575 00		
Sinking Fund . .	600 00		
Maturing debts (School loans) . . .	7,000 00		
Water loans . . .	6,000 00		
Interest on Water Ioans,	2,585 00		
Total . . .		$27,260 00	

Unpaid Bills.

Unpaid bills for 1913 .	$698 86		
Total . . .		$698 86	

Education and Library.

Superintendent of Schools	$2,000 00		
Secretary of Schools .	50 00		
Schools (outside repairs)	1,000 00		
Schools (interior repairs)	1,500 00		
Schools (general expense)	56,100 00		
Public Library . .	1,400 00		
		$62,050 00	
State tax . .	$13,600 00		
County tax . . .	8,200 00		
Metropolitan and Charles River Basin tax . .	3,900 00		
		$25,709 00	
			$206,652 82

Water Department

Financial Report for Year Ending December 31, 1913.

GENERAL MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance January 1, 1913	$827 77
Received June Rebate from Lynn	5,757 81
Received December Rebate from Lynn	3,933 30
Received interest on bank deposits	22 25
Received interest from services	4 88
Received premium and interest on bonds issued	30 85
Note.—Bonds authorized by Town Meeting and raised in September, 1913.	
Received from services	3,470 19
Received from sale of junk, etc.	8 00
Received from 63 new meters installed	764 00
Received from inspecting and adjusting meter not installed by Water Board	4 00
Received from special appropriation by Special Town Meeting of November 24, 1913	2,000 00
Received from Extension Fund (temporarily loaned)	188 82
Note.—Paid back from receipts since January 1, 1914.	
Total receipts	$17,011 87

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for stock	$1,972 17
Paid for tools	69 04
Paid interest on water loans	3,244 28
Paid for miscellaneous expense	538 86
Paid for freight and expressing	28 47
Paid for labor and salaries	4,117 30
Paid for teaming	491 75
Amount carried forward,	$10,461 87

Amount brought forward,	$10,461 87
Paid for insurance	50 00
Paid Bond due July 10, 1913	1,000 00
Paid Bond due November 1, 1913, No. 3	1,000 00
Paid Bond due November 1, 1913, No. 4	1,000 00
Paid Bond due December 1, 1913	3,500 00
Total disbursements	$17,011 87

EXTENSION ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance January 1, 1913	$373 52
Received from Bonds issued	7,000 00
Received from special appropriation	2,500 00
Total receipts	$9,873 52

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for stock	$4,801 00
Paid for miscellaneous expense	19 95
Paid for labor and salary	4,049 20
Paid for freight and expressing	419 99
Paid for teaming	271 66
Paid to general maintenance (temporarily loaned),	188 82
Note.—Transferred to General Maintenance Fund, December 27, 1913, and paid back from maintenance receipts since January 1, 1914.	
Extension cash balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1913	122 90
Total	$9,873 52

General stock on hand, December 31, 1913	$1,422 99
Extension stock on hand, December 31, 1913	1,467 98
Tools on hand, December 31, 1913	702 44
Due from services laid	462 95
Due from City of Lynn, for repairing meters, 1912 bill	76 65
Due from City of Lynn, for repairing meters, 1913 bill	119 79

Services and Repairs.

New services laid	147
Services repaired	54
Services changed to new mains	3
Services frozen	4
Services cleaned out (no force)	170
Feet of 1 1-4-inch galvanized wrought iron pipe used	583 2-3
Feet of 1-inch galvanized wrought iron pipe used,	4,665
Feet of 3-4-inch galvanized wrought iron pipe used,	189 1-2
Feet of 1-inch enamel pipe used	1,673 7-12
New meters set	63
Meters repaired	37
New fire hydrants set	9
Fire hydrants replaced	4
Fire hydrants repaired	8
New main gates used	13
Main gates repaired	2
Main pipe leaks repaired	5

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron	.....	3,130	.....	.....	87-91-94
Addison avenue	.....	.....	.....	132	1909
Alden	.....	.....	452	.....	1907
Appleton	.....	.....	1,473	.....	1911
Ash, cast iron	.....	.....	475	216	1905-10
Atherton, 7 4 inc cast iron	.....	.....	.....	393	1887
Auburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1899
Auburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	145	1900-09
Auburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	710	.....	1900
Austin avenue	.....	.....	.....	262	1911
Avon	.....	.....	.....	871	1887
Baker, cast iron	.....	.....	573	.....	1892
Ballard, cast iron	.....	.....	2,227	196	1894-06
Bristow street	.....	.....	2,220	.....	1909
Bates street	.....	.....	.....	196	1910
Beachview avenue	.....	.....	.....	110	1910
Blueridge avenue	.....	.....	.....	336	1911
Briggs avenue and Oak Hill terrace	.....	.....	.....	442	1910
Broadway, cast iron	.....	.....	1,937	.....	96-97-07
Broadway North	.....	30	1,548	.....	1911
Brooks Terrace	.....	.....	.....	120	1911
Central	1,278	7,568	540	.....	1887
Clayton avenue	.....	.....	.....	535	1907
Columbus ave., cast iron	.....	.....	.....	591	1891
Cottage	.....	.....	.....	504	1890
Cleveland avenue	.....	.....	324	.....	1908
Clifton	.....	.....	.....	484	1887
Clifton avenue	.....	.....	1,578	620	1908-09
Castle	.....	.....	.....	484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron	.....	280	.....	48,410	1891
Clinton avenue	.....	.....	.....	1,042	1911
Curtis, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893
Cliff Path, cast iron	.....	.....	247.7	725.	1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron	.....	.....	1,124	.....	1893
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894
Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900
Crescent avenue	.....	.....	.....	146	1908
Crescent, cast iron	.....	.....	357	146	1894
Danforth court	.....	.....	.....	240	1907-08-09
Denver, 1,545 cast iron	.....	.....	1,854	.....	87-9
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900-97
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	483	1898-97
Eaton avenue	.....	.....	.....	312	1908-09
Edison, 243 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896
Ella	.....	.....	.....	187	1911
Elm, cast iron	.....	2,365	287	.....	1892
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron	.....	4,252.5	1,373	.....	1895-92
Essex, 518.13-10 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1887
Emery, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	603	1891
Emery court, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	692	.....	.....	1899-97
Eustis, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893
Elmwood ave., cast iron	.....	.....	10	385	1894-10
Endicott, cast iron	.....	.....	315	.....	1894
Fair View	.....	.....	1,020	311	1887-00
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	300	443	1899
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	100	.....	1891-92
Felton, 349 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	89-9
Floyd	.....	.....	1,000	134	1907
Foss avenue	.....	.....	182	185	1902
Foster	.....	.....	.....	494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron	.....	.....	.....	413	1897
First, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893-97
Fairmount ave., cast iron	.....	.....	489.5	841	1894
Franklin, cast iron	.....	.....	72	310	1894
Felsmere avenue	.....	.....	.....	100	1910
Fulton avenue	.....	.....	.....	176	1911
Granite court	.....	.....	.....	242	1889-05
Granite street	.....	.....	.....	296	1909
Grove, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896
Hamilton and Summer	.....	.....	704	415	87-97-10

Table Showing Location of Water Pipes—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Hayden road	.....	.....	.....	415	1910
Horton, cast iron	.....	.....	2,881	393.2	1892
Holstead street	.....	.....	.....	731	1909
Hesper, cast iron	.....	.....	658.	372	1899
Herbert ave., cast iron	.....	.....	.....	716	1892-07
High, cast iron	.....	.....	375	242	1891
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron	.....	.....	274	.....	1895-92
Harlow street	.....	.....	.....	292	1909
Harvard avenue	.....	.....	546	.....	1911
Hood	.....	.....	.....	172	1911
Jackson	.....	.....	.....	.....	1887
Jackson-st court	.....	.....	1,397	.....	1887
Jasper, 1749 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	514	1910
Johnson, cast iron	.....	.....	950	.....	1896
Johnston terrace	.....	.....	.....	456	1910
Knowles ave., cast iron	.....	.....	431	.....	1892
Kenwood avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	624	.....	1904
Kent, cast iron	.....	.....	251	247	1893
Laurel cast iron	.....	.....	468	244.5	1887-92
Laconia avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	585	.....	1904
Lawndale avenue	.....	.....	1,099	.....	95-96-09-10
Levin, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	144	1895
Lincoln avenue	.....	3,149	.....	.....	1887
Lindell street	.....	.....	.....	468	1909
Linsdale street	.....	.....	.....	135	1909
Lynnwood, cast iron	5,230	.....	.....	602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron	.....	2,362.7	.....	.....	1887-92
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron	.....	870.5	.....	.....	89-93-94
Marden, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	451	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale	.....	.....	1,690	.....	1889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	610	1894-95
Morris place	.....	.....	.....	185	1907
Morton ave., 337 5-10	.....	.....	1,202.5	....	1891-93
Mountain ave	.....	.....	.....	543	1887-06
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement	.....	.....	1,150	11	1887-95
Myrtle, 278 feet cement	.....	.....	.....	992	1887-93
Newcomb avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	264	.....	1909
Newhall avenue	.....	.....	.....	192	1897
Nowell	.....	.....	.....	394	1907
Oak, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	292	1892
Oakley street	.....	.....	.....	146	1909
Overlea avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	861	.....	1904-09
Overlook terrace	.....	.....	.....	144	1909
Pearson	.....	.....	300	487	87-10
Park	.....	.....	.....	409	1910
Park avenue, 48 4 cast iron	.....	.....	80	455	91-97-0 5-6
Park Road, cast iron	.....	.....	140	364	1904
Parker, cast iron	.....	.....	447	.....	1894-97
Pleasant	.....	.....	235	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	51	612	1892
Prospect Road, cast iron	.....	.....	221	36	1904
Prospect, cast iron	.....	.....	235	148	1905
Putnam, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	492.5	1893
Packard avenue	.....	.....	.....	172	1911
Putnam	.....	.....	.....	588.5	1911
Raddin terrace	.....	.....	.....	116	1909
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	253	.....	1899-05
Richard, cast iron	.....	.....	688	.....	95 96-09-10
Riverside court	.....	.....	..	.....	1887
Round Hill	.....	.....	.....	768	1910
Summer, 1.055 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	2,171	97	1887-94
School	.....	.....	214	84	1907-09
Second, cast iron	.....	.....	394	.....	1894
Sherman, cast iron	.....	.....	410	.....	1894-95
Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	741	1997-98
Sussex street	.....	.....	.....	242	1800
Smith	.....	.....	.....	438	1919
Sunneyside avenue	.....	.....	1 400	.....	1910
Tuttle, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	377.2	1892
Taylor. 132 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	1,187	1887-93
Vermont avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	387	1892
Vincent, cast iron	.....	.....	488	240	1894-96
Waban Road, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894
Walcott court	.....	.....	528	132	1903

Table Showing Location of Water Pipes.—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Western avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1992–00
Waverly ave., Baker's Hill, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	7	1905–06
Washington avenue, 204 feet 6 inch	.....	.....	198.6	.....	1901
Wamasit avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	1903
Wickford street	.....	.....	.....	890	1909
Winter	.....	5,350	2,363.5	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue	.....	.....	.....	356	1891
Whitney, cast iron	.....	.....	908.	.....	1893
Wakefield and Pratt avenues	.....	.....	728	214	99–03–10
Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron	.....	.....	.....	449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron	.....	2,131	.....	.....	1895
Wendell, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	232	1894–06
Walden Pond avenue	.....	.....	.....	388	1911
Westford street	.....	.....	644	.....	1911
Westland avenue	.....	.....	530	.....	1911

Table Showing Size and Total Length of Cast-Iron Pipe Laid in 1912

STREET FROM TO.	Size (Inches) Length (Feet)					TOTAL.
	4-IN.	6-IN.	8-IN.	10-IN.	12-IN.	
Walnut Pond avenue, Walnut	358	...	...	...	...	...
Appleton (west) Summer	...	724	...	...	...	...
Cottage, Extension	122	...	...	...	...	...
Willis, Winter, Winter	40	575	...	...	...	...
Houston avenue, Ballard	1,193	...	...	...	...	...
Beachview	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belair	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hewlett, Bristow	1,072	12	...	...	...	...
Walden avenue, Broadway	706	...	...	...	...	...
Park, Extension	108	...	...	...	...	...
Granite road, Extension	120	...	...	...	...	...
Webb place, Central	375	...	...	...	...	...
Olive avenue, Jackson	120	...	...	...	...	...
Sunnyside park, Lincoln	440	...	...	...	...	...
Tuttle, Extension	190	...	...	...	...	...
Oakcrest, Walnut	150	...	...	...	...	...
Fairmount avenue, Washington	176	...	...	...	...	...
Johnson, Ballard	140	...	...	...	...	...
Granite road, Extension	26	...	...	...	...	...
Lincoln avenue, E. Saugus bridge, Ballard	...	...	...	12	1,644	...
	5,336	1,311	...	12	1,644	8,303

Table Showing Size and Total Length of Cast-Iron Pipe Laid in 1913

STREET FROM TO	Size (Inches) Length (Feet)					TOTAL.
	4-IN.	6-IN.	8-IN.	10-IN.	12-IN.	
Granite Road, Extension	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anawan Ave., Essex	216	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cottage, Extension	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pratt, Grand View	492	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand View, Extension	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewis, Pratt, Springdale	.....	365	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springdale Ave., Willis	.....	1,457	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laconia Ave., Extension	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westford St.	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harlow, Extension, Venice	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venice Ave., Harlow	605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sussex St., Extension	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halstead, Extension	472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seagirt Ave., Lincoln Ave.	.....	410	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairmount Ave., Walnut, Oakcrest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakcrest St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairchild Ave., Fairmount	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sterling Ave., Fairmount	325	1,240	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blueridge Ave., Extension	630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrison Ave., Extension	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twin Springs Rd., Extension	.....	1,413	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wormsted Ave., Twin Springs Rd.	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emory St., Extension	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pearson St., Jasper St.	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hood St., Extension	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stone St., Extension	.....	216	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3,925	5,721	.....	.....	.....	9,646

JOHN H. PARKER,
ROBERT T. ALLEN,
HERBERT E. DODGE,

Water Commissioners.

Report of Overseers of Poor.

Charities Department.

In presenting the above report the Overseers of the Poor realize owing to circumstances over which they had no control, the success of the past year has not been quite equal to that of the previous year. The increasing expenditures have been caused by the Mothers' Pension Bill, which took effect September 1, 1913. This bill calls for aid to mothers with dependent children under 14 years of age for which the state reimburses the Town for one-third of the total expense incurred by the bill.

The Home has been managed in excellent manner and inmates well cared for, under the management of our warden and matron, Mr. and Mrs. Karl Koch, who are very efficient in these duties. The Board concludes this report by recommending that the sum of $8,700 be appropriated for the ensuing year which includes repairs on the Home building, insurance on personal property and salaries of the Overseers.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES,
CHARLES W. BAILEY,
ARTHUR C. CLARK.

Overseers' Report of the Saugus Home.

RECEIPTS.

Sale of produce . . .	$2,334 63	
Sale of milk . . .	6,128 31	
Sale of stock . . .	921 00	
Board	204 00	
Miscellaneous . . .	49 16	
		$9,637 10

PAYMENTS.

Salary of Superintendent .		$450 00	
Other salaries and wages .		2,030 74	
Groceries and provisions .		1,635 40	
Dry goods and clothing .		114 13	
Fuel and light . . .		182 75	
Telephone		41 74	

EQUIPMENT.

Tools	$125 00		
Machinery	150 00		
Repairs	270 78		
		$545 78	
Seeds and fertilizer . .		449 67	
Grain		2,743 70	
Stock		956 00	
Miscellaneous . . .		485 31	
			$9,635 22
Cash on hand . . .			$1 88
Overseers' orders drawn on Town Home . . .			365 00
Salary of Superintendent .	$150 00		
Other salaries and wages .	25 00		
Repairs on Town Home building	100 00		
Insurance on Town Home building	90 00		
	$365 00		

Of this amount $190 covers repairs and insurance on Town Home buildings. The repairs have previously been charged to Public Buildings and Grounds, and insurance to the Overseers' Department, but this year transferred to Town Home Account, and $175 covers three months' salary of the warden and matron.

Report of Selectmen.

Saugus, Mass., January 12, 1914.

In submitting to the citizens our report for the past financial year, we wish to state that we have at all times endeavored to work for the best interests of the Town in conjunction with the other boards. We express our great confidence in their ability and integrity. We wish to thank all who have helped with their advice and coöperation.

We have endeavored to be courteous at all times and to give all citizens having business with the Board a careful hearing, and where possible have granted their petitions.

Many improvements and changes may be desired, but all agree with us that we should never forget that what we desire and what we can afford as a town are two different propositions. We should all be guided by common sense and have only what we can afford, and not what we desire.

The Selectmen, after reviewing all the evidence in regard to the suit of the Town *vs.* United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company of Baltimore, to recover on the bond of Joseph S. Meacom, and with the advice of the Town Counsel, settled the case for the sum of $4,000. In our judgment the Town was fortunate in recovering this sum, as it saved a long drawn out case in the courts and possible defeat in the end.

We consider the Highways one of the most important items in the Town expenses. Every energy should be directed toward improving them. With our limited finances and nearly seventy miles of streets, it can readily be seen that the work at best is slow. We recommend that the permanent road building begun at East Saugus last summer be carried along. Also that a few more cross walks be laid in different parts of the Town. About 700 feet of 15-inch drain pipe and three catch-basins have been put in on Lincoln avenue, from Charles Florence's up to Bristow street, and this takes care of all surface water and relieves a bad situation, leaving the road in good condition.

We recommend that the Town purchase a stone crusher and a street sweeper, the sweeper being of great benefit in cleaning the streets previous to oiling. In a comparatively short time the stone crusher will pay for itself.

The actions of the Board the past year have been unanimous and harmonious, and we have always had the welfare of the Town continuously in our minds.

GEORGE QUARMBY,
WALTER SPRAGUE,
H. M. FORRISTALL,

Board of Selectmen of Saugus.

Assessors' Report.

The organization of the Board of Assessors for the year just closed has been the same as it was the previous year, up to November 17, the date of the resignation of Mr. E. L. Noera, and his consequent relinquishment of the chairmanship, which position he has held for many years with conspicuous ability and excellent judgment, the result of a familiar acquaintance with real estate values and a knowledge of application of same from an Assessor's point of view. His resignation was accepted and immediately a joint conference between the remaining members of our Board and the Selectmen was held, which resulted in the choice of Mr. E. K. Hayden to succeed to the Board to fill the vacancy occasioned by the retirement of Mr. Noera. Upon reorganization of the Board, Mr. L. J. Austin was elected Chairman.

For the more substantial and important features of the work of this Board you are respectfully referred to the statistical reports herewith submitted, but they do not in any sense represent the labor that leads up to the preparation of them, for to hold membership on a Board of Assessors in any municipality is far from being an office full of the agreeable things of life, but on the contrary brings one in contact with the stern realities of municipal life, and invites criticism which is not always justifiable. The task imposed on an Assessor is one that calls for more than an average amount of patience and discrimination, good judgment and an ability to fairly and equitably fix values, with a view of placing the burden of taxes on the estates so that a just proportion of the entire levy shall always be maintained.

This has been our policy, and to the extent of our ability we have attempted to do this, and yet we feel that we have fallen far short of the standard that some may have set up for a Board of Town Officers to measure up to, and in common with the average of humanity are pregnant with faults and shortcomings.

We note here a change in the clerkship of our Board due to the voluntary retirement of Miss Annie M. Biffin on February 3, whose long and faithful service, together with her knowledge

of the work calls from us and the community words of praise and commendation worthy of record in this report. Several applicants for the clerkship thus made vacant, appeared before the Board, followed by a careful examination and investigation of its requirements, and the request of Miss M. Louise Hawkes for appointment was favorably considered, and she was our unanimous choice and assumed her duties upon the retirement of Miss Biffin, and measured by the experience of the year just closed, our judgment and wisdom has been fully justified in this selection.

We also wish to record our appreciation of courtesies extended by the Selectmen and other officials of the Town, as well as its citizens generally whose good will we have on many occasions courted, and seldom failed to have received.

L. J. AUSTIN,
H. H. ATHERTON,
E. K. HAYDEN.

Assessors.

Table of Aggregates of Polls and Taxes Assessed April 1, 1913.

Number of polls assessed	2,414
Number of persons paying property tax	2,880
Number of persons paying poll tax only	1,551
Number of persons liable to do military duty	1,664
Population as taken by the Assessors	9,060

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling houses	2,126
Number of acres of land	6,286
Number of acres of land (exempted property)	257¾
Number of horses	268
Number of cows	581
Number of fowl	9,039
Number of dogs to be registered (female 80, male 445)	525

Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Resident real estate	$4,450,266	
Non-resident real estate	1,706,938	
Resident personal estate	321,987	
Non-resident personal estate	196,618	
		$6,675,809

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Buildings, exclusive of land . .	$3,658,295	
Land, exclusive of buildings . .	2,498,909	
Personal property	518,605	
		$6,675,809

Exemptions.

Resident	$83,874	
Non-resident	8,661	
		$92,535

Abatements.

For the year 1910	$65 52
For the year 1911	1,082 71
For the year 1912	1,086 62
For the year 1913	1,005 07

Basis of Taxation.

State tax	$11,600 00	
County tax	7,824 52	
Treasury	973 92	
Charles River Basin	565 08	
Metropolitan Park	3,163 66	
Additional State Tax	89 50	
Appropriations	136,615 51	
		$160,832 19
Less rescinded vote		1,500 00
		$159,332 19
Overlay		4,500 00
Gypsy Moth Tax (Individuals) .		2,466 83
		$166,299 02
Less Town Income		13,447 02
Net amount to be raised by taxation,		$152,852 00

Appropriated as follows:

On real estate	$134,251 13	
On personal	11,306 04	
On polls	4,828 00	
On Gypsy Moth (Individuals) .	2,466 83	
		$152,852 00

Tax for State, County and Town purposes committed to Henry A. Parker, Tax Collector, August 1 .	$152,852 00	
December 20, omitted assessment .	362 45	
Total commitment	———	$153,214 45
State Railway Excise Tax . .		3,289 33
Tax rate per $1,000 . . .		21 80

LEWIS J. AUSTIN,
HORACE H. ATHERTON,
EDWIN K. HAYDEN.

Tree Warden's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I herewith submit to you my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1913. I have removed a number of dead trees in different parts of the Town, and a number of dead limbs, and also trimmed a great many young trees. I should recommend the sum of two hundred dollars for the care of Town trees this coming year, also one hundred dollars for setting out young trees. I also submit to you the number of trees I have sprayed for the Elm Leaf Beetle, which numbered seven hundred and eighteen, at a total cost of three hundred and sixty-one dollars and thirty-two cents. I should recommend the sum of three hundred and seventy-five dollars for spraying the Elm trees for the Elm Leaf Beetle the present year.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT

Tree Warden.

Janitor's Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913.

Dr.

Received for rent of Town Hall .	$206 00	
Received for Police service at Town Hall	81 00	
		$287 00

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	$206 00	
Paid for Police service . . .	81 00	
		$287 00

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Janitor.

Hay Scales.

Received from hay scales, 1913 .	$2 80
Paid Treasurer	2 80

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Public Weigher.

Report of Chief Engineer.

SAUGUS, MASS., January 1, 1914.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,— Your Board of Engineers respectfully submit to you their annual report of the year ending December 31, 1913. The department consists of Chief Engineer and two assistant engineers, two regular men, twenty call men, one sub call man, and Superintendent of the fire alarm system.

Buildings.

The buildings of the department are in need of repairs, both inside and out, which should be attended to as soon as possible.

Apparatus.

The apparatus consists of one auto combination, three hose wagons and one hook and ladder truck. The auto combination is in good running condition, the hose wagons are in need of some repair, the truck is in fair condition, but some of the ladders on the truck are in poor condition and should be replaced at once.

Hose.

We have about 4,200 feet of 2½ inch hose, 2,000 feet of which is in good condition, and some of the balance being poor should be replaced the coming year.

Fire Alarm.

The system is in excellent working order at present, but the condition of some of the wire which has been in service twenty-two years warrants the Board in recommending that some of it be replaced with new wire.

Fire Alarms.

There have been eighteen bell alarms during the year and twenty-nine telephone calls.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED F. SACHSSE, *Chief.*
J. WALTER NEWHALL, *First Assistant*
ERNEST STUART, *Second Assistant.*

REPORT OF

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

	Tested	Adjusted	Sealed	Condemned
Platform scales, 5,000 lbs. or over .	7		7	
Platform scales, 5,000 lbs. or under .	34	1	34	
Computing scales	17	1	17	
All other scales	99	10	95	4
Weights	346	9	346	
Dry measures	6		6	
Liquid measures	186		186	
Linear	8		8	
Total	703	21	699	4

Receipts for sealing . . .	$43 81
Paid Town Treasurer . . .	43 81

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. PRATT,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Report of the Forest Warden.

To the Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,— I submit the following report for 1913.

There were 42 fires during the past year and many of these were due to carelessness on the part of citizens who were burning brush.

I wish to thank those who notified me before some of the fires had gained much headway.

The amount paid for putting out the largest fire was $13.90. The financial statement is included in the Auditor's report.

The appropriation was $300; of this amount, $144.15 was used. I would recommend that not less than $300 be appropriated for 1914, owing to the uncertainty of the work as shown by the cost for the three preceding years: 1910, $193.48; 1911, $506.70; 1912, $557.30.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. DAVIS,

Forest Warden.

Report of Building Inspector.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my annual report to date:

Total number of permits to build additions . . .	20
Total number of permits to move buildings . . .	3
Total number of permits to build foundations under old buildings	11
Total number of permits to remodel	2
Total number of permits issued to build in January .	9
Total number of permits issued to build in February .	13
Total number of permits issued to build in March . .	17
Total number of permits issued to build in April . .	29
Total number of permits issued to build in May . .	25
Total number of permits issued to build in June . .	24
Total number of permits issued to build in July . .	19
Total number of permits issued to build in August . .	12
Total number of permits issued to build in September .	23
Total number of permits issued to build in October .	12
Total number of permits issued to build in November .	11
Total number of permits issued to build in December .	5
Total number of permits to build	199

Total estimated value of buildings completed .	$248,880 00
Total estimated value of buildings not completed .	18,000 00

I wish to say that during the year 1913 there have been fewer applications for permits to build shacks than in any previous year since I have been Building Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. WILLIS,

Inspector of Buildings.

SAUGUS, January 1, 1914.

REPORT OF
Superintendent of Streets.

To the Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,— In submitting my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1913, I wish to state, that owing to the increased amount of auto and truck travel, it is impossible to keep the streets in the condition they should be, with the amount of money that is appropriated for the same. We are handicapped in our Town by having our villages so scattered, making such a distance to team our material while repairing. Also we have but two gravel pits, situated in the centre of the town, and one of these is not fit to use on the main streets, but does very well for the less traveled ones, and for sidewalks. I think, as I said last year, we should own a stone crusher. We could then use the large stones, which are now teamed to the dump, as useless on the road, and could also purchase other stones at a small cost, thus giving us better material for our streets.

I would say I have tried to keep the streets in as good condition as possible with the means I have had to do with, repairing where I thought it most needed and most traveled. Another thing that drew on our appropriation this year was the increase of the men's wages to thirty cents per hour. (Although I think they should have it, I also think the appropriation should have been raised to cover it.)

Next year, I would recommend repairing Lincoln avenue, from Cliftondale square to the Revere line, a part of Essex street, and some work on Vine street. Main and Central streets, Birch Brook road and Lincoln avenue from Endicott street, should have something done on them too. Also a part of Ballard street is in bad shape, and work is needed in Oaklandvale and North Saugus. I would recommend a much larger appropriation this year, if we expect to keep our streets in decent shape for travel.

Highway Property on Hand.

Steam roller	$3,000 00	
Blacksmith shop	150 00	
Steam roller house	250 00	
Horse roller	125 00	
Thirteen snow ploughs . . .	300 00	
One Climax road machine . .	125 00	
One water cart	150 00	
		$4,100 00
Tools and supplies . . .		315 00
		$4,415 00

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their coöperation with this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

D. A. PARKER,

Superintendent of Streets.

Report of Chief of Police.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of the Town Ordinance I have the honor to submit my eighteenth annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1913.

Chief of Police.

Charles O. Thompson.

Regular Police.

Captain Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Clarence H. Berrett.

Special Police.

Peter A. Flaherty, William M. Penney, Timothy J. Bannon, Morin A. Hazel, Frank M. Symonds, Samuel C. Maddox, John P. Chesley, Justin E. Mansfield, Howard P. McAdoo, William F. Parker, George W. Parker, Nathan H. Williams, James W. Rea, Christopher C. Merrithew, Charles L. Davis, Thomas C. Sutherst, Charles F. Clark, James F. Pratt, Charles W. Sellick, Charles W. Willey, Phillip Ward, Arthur G. Clark, John T. Stewart, George W. Jeffrey, Carl F. Koch, William H. Semons, Thomas E. Berrett, Charles O. Popp, Allston F. Hart, Daniel B. Willis, Herbert Holland, George A. Burleigh, James O. Cram.

Arrests.

The total number of arrests for the year of 1913 was 305, of which 283 were males and 22 females.

The Following Are the Offences:

Assault, 18; arrested for out of town officers, 2; breaking and entering, 2; breaking glass in fire alarm box, 2; concealing mortgaged property, 2; collecting junk without a license, 1;

cruelty to animals, 4; disturbing peace, 6; drunks, 73; disorderly conduct, 21; default, 1; evading fares, 2; crap game, 11; gaming on the Lord's day, 7; illegal sale of liquor, 5; illegal keeping of liquor, 3; larceny, 27; neglected children, 2; non-support, 6; profane language, 6; peddling without a license, 4; present at a game, 7; rude and disorderly, 5; riding bicycle on sidewalk, 1; truancy, 5; trespass, 4; unlicensed dogs, 10; vagrant, 1; violation game laws, 1; violation clam laws, 5; violation school laws, 13; violation Town By-laws, 15; violation auto laws, 25; violation Board of Health laws; 1 stubborn child, 1.

Disposed of as Follows:

Fined, 147; filed, 107; discharged, 23; defaulted, 7; committed to House of Correction, 9; committed to State Board of Charity, 5; committed to Lawrence Training School, 1; committed to State Farm, 1; committed to Danvers, 1; held for Grand Jury, 2; appealed, 1.

Miscellaneous.

Complaints received and investigated, 1,170; committed to Danvers Hospital, 4; dead bodies removed, 2; committed to Sherborne, 1; disturbances suppressed, 79; doors found open and secured, 99; lights furnished for dangerous places, 68; lost children restored, 9; runaway horses stopped, 3; stray teams put up, 2; windows found open, 32; dogs killed, 102; lights found burning, 87; calls for patrol wagon, 284; responded to fire alarms, 28. The amount of property reported stolen was $800; the amount of property reported stolen and recovered, $500. There were four cases of illegal sale of liquor and a conviction in each one with a fine of $50 in each case.

Money received on licenses and paid to Town Treasurer: Junk licenses, $106; pool licenses and bowling licenses, $23; grove licences, $20; received on sale of Democrat wagon, $60. Total, $209.

Recommedations.

I would recommend that the sum of $9,000 be appropriated for police services for the year of 1914.

I would also recommend the appointment of two more regular officers in order that the police station may be covered all of the time. Saugus is the only town in the Commonwealth which does not have an officer in the station at all times to answer tele-

phone calls and receive complaints, of which there are many. Nahant, Swampscott, Marblehead, Wakefield, and all towns the size of Saugus have a man on duty at the station twenty-four hours.

A motorcycle should be purchased for the use of the department, as we could use it with good results Sundays and holidays, by putting a special officer on the Newburyport turnpike to prevent automobiles from overspeeding, also to cover the outlying district, such as Oaklandvale and Lynnhurst.

Conclusion.

In submitting my report, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me; also Judge William E. Ludden and all others who have assisted in the performance of my duties. I desire also to tender to the officers, both regular and special, my appreciation for their loyal coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

Chief of Police.

Report of Trustees of Public Library.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen.—The Board of Trustees of the Saugus Free Public Library respectfully submit their annual report as is customary. We feel that the work and service of the library has been as near satisfactory as could be reasonably expected under the circumstances. Of course, it is not as we would like to have it, yet it answers the purpose. There have been some minor improvements made during the last year, such as a new sign on the rear building, glass put in the doors of the entrance, railings in hall altered, filing cases and stand installed, the Trustees' room painted, etc. A branch library has been opened in Cliftondale square, and although it is not yet a month old, is very promising, and we feel it will fill a long-felt want. We expect it will require one hundred dollars ($100) per year to maintain this branch outside of the new books required. As the Town is increasing very rapidly we should be able to spend more money for books than we have thus far been able, as a great many are badly soiled and unfit for service.

We should also be able to keep the library open at least one more evening during the week. This would cost us at least $100 more than at present. A great many people carry the idea that it is open Monday evening because it is open in the afternoon. Then, again, it would give the schools much better opportunity to secure books.

We should also get out a catalog of books which would cost about $200.

Respectfully,

LEVI G. HAWKES, *Chairman.*
CLARA J. CALLEY,
GEORGE A. LEAROYD,
ERNEST J. EDMANDS,
RAYMOND M. PORTER,
CLAYTON W. REES, *Secretary.*

Report of Librarian.

	December 31, 1913.
Number of books in library, Jan. 1, 1913,	11,988
Number of volumes added during year .	382
Number of volumes worn out . .	100
Number of volumes destroyed (contagious diseases)	10
Total number of books in library, Jan. 1, 1914	12,260
Circulation during the year . . .	24,995
Received from fines	$23 75
Paid out for incidentals	23 75

Gifts Received for the Year.

St. Nicholas, Boston Cooking School Magazine, Pictorial Review, Garden Magazine, from Mrs. Evelyn Ordway.

The Christian Science Monitor and the Sentinel, Christian Science Church, Lynn.

The Promised Land, Miss Lillian Small.

Game Birds, Wild and Shore Birds, State Board of Agriculture.

Climate and Weather of San Diego, Cal., from Chamber of Commerce, S. D. C.

Indian Names of Places in Plymouth, Middleboro, Lakeville and Carver, Plymouth County.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,

Librarian.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners.

The accompanying report of the Superintendent of the Cemetery shows in detail the work done in this department during the year ending December 31, 1913.

The wall on Winter street will need considerable repair during the coming year.

WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,
HORACE H. ATHERTON,
BENJAMIN F. FULLERTON.

Commissioners.

Report of Superintendent of Cemetery.

To the Cemetery Commissioners:

GENTLEMEN,—I submit the following report for 1913:

Cash received for grading	$125 73
Interment fees	365 00
Mowing	1,049 28
Foundations	107 00
Lots sold	146 62
Single graves sold	70 00
Cement vaults	171 00
Miscellaneous	71 75
	$2,106 38

Paid Town Treasurer:

January 29	$178 00	July 12	$97 00
March 20	173 75	Sept. 3	102 10
April 18	199 20	Oct. 14	262 65
May 6	112 95	Nov. 26	277 20
May 22	132 00	Dec. 29	309 68
June 6	120 85	Dec. 31	141 00
			$2,106 38

Amount due December 31, 1913, $467.25; seventy-four interments; value of tools and working utensils, $290. Amount paid Town Treasurer since January 1, $81.50.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. DAVIS,

Superintendent.

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year of 1913. The Board organized as follows: Dr. George W. Gale, Chairman and Medical Examiner; Tom D. Emmett, Secretary; Charles E. Light, Health Officer and Inspector. Appointed Thomas C. Sutherst, Plumbing Inspector; A. W. Sawyer, Milk Inspector; Charles L. Davis, Burial Agent.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the last Saturday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

Various complaints have reached the Board, and when properly signed the case investigated, and where nuisance existed, same was abated. An unusual number of cesspools have been reconstructed during the year by order of the Board. This is of greater importance than is generally appreciated. We have started a vigorous campaign against old worn-out cesspools, not properly constructed with iron covers, and solicit the hearty co-operation of the property owners in this connection, that we may not be obliged to face the sewer problem in the immediate future.

We have given considerable attention to the inspection of dairies and in some cases ordered changes to conform to regulation, and met with hearty co-operation.

A typhoid epidemic broke out in July which developed 41 cases, 5 of which proved fatal.

Every year we are obliged to send patients to the Lynn Contagious Hospital for medical treatment for the State and for the Town. All of these cases are charged to the Board of Health of Saugus. If it is a State case we are reimbursed for two-thirds of the amount. The charge for a case of diphtheria and scarlet fever is $15.00 a week; it generally takes six weeks for a case of scarlet fever, and not quite so long for diphtheria, before the case is discharged from the hospital. In case of scarlet fever, it costs the Town at least $90 for each person. We send those cases to the hospital where there are several children in the

family, and where there are not enough proper conveniences for treatment at home.

We consider this to be for the public health and safety, and to give the patient the benefit of good treatment.

The statutes impose upon the Board of Health the duty of protecting the people from these causes and influences which may injuriously affect their health.

We have in Saugus about 2,000 children who attend school; statistics have shown the great prevalence of contagious diseases among school children. Schools are without doubt the means of spreading these diseases, from the fact that some attend school in the early stage of diphtheria, scarlet fever and other diseases.

There are many diseases of childhood which are most prevalent and fatal in the early years of life—schools are without doubt the means of spreading these diseases. It is the mild and neglected cases that spread the contagion and causes epidemic; it is among this class of cases that special attention of the Board of Health has been directed. The Board is required to investigate the premises, placard the houses, to give instructions in regard to sanitary measures, and after so doing to fumigate.

There are also some suspicious cases of contagious disease, which from time to time are reported to this Board for examination.

The State Board is devoting much time and money in their investigation of tuberculosis. At this time consumption is no longer given up as hopeless, but is considered curable in the incipient stage. Not only the lungs, but the spine, brain, joints and nearly every tissue of the body is liable to be affected with this disease.

One hundred and fifty-seven cases of contagious diseases have been reported to the State Board. Six were taken care of at the Lynn Contagious Hospital, two at Malden, and one at Boston, and one patient is still at the North Reading sanatorium. All the other cases were taken care of at their homes. The expense in all cases has been borne by the parties or their families, when it was possible for them to do so. The total cost of the Town for contagious diseases being $1,568.01, and burying dead animals, $63.

The following undertakers were licensed to conduct business for 1913: H. Dwight Bisbee, Cliftondale; Benjamin F. Fullerton, Saugus; Darcy & Quick, Lynn; James M. Blaisdell, Lynn; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Spear, Everett.

There were four permits granted to clean out cesspools and vaults; one permit to slaughter within Town limits; and six per mits issued to citizens to keep four or more horses on their premises.

The number of premises in the Town placarded for contagious diseases was twenty-five.

G. W. GALE, *Chairman.*
T. D. EMMETT, *Secretary.*
CHARLES E. LIGHT, *Health Officer.*

Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector.

To the Board of Health:

I have inspected the following number of slaughtered animals and found the same to be in a healthy condition:

Calves	10
Hogs	63
Total	73

In making the annual inspection, I inspected the following animals:

Cattle	740
Hogs	283
Sheep	1
Goats	11
Total	1,035

I have isssued 46 milk licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER.

Report of Inspector of Plumbing.

CLIFTONDALE, MASS., December 31, 1913.

Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.:

GENTLEMEN, — In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, of the supervision of plumbing, I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1913.

The number of inspections made during the year, together with other inspections, will be found in table herewith annexed.

Total number of inspection	482
Permits issued	160
Permits refused	2
Complaints of violation of ordinance . .	1
Complaints of violation of ordinance investigated,	1
Cesspools inspected	162

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,

Plumbing Inspector.

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Balance.	Tax Rate per $1,000.
1913	$6,157,204	$518,605	$6,675,809	. . . . .	$21 80
1912	5,911,837	530,140	6,441,977	. . . . .	20 70
1911	5,421,681	548,199	5,969,880	$169,411 49	25 60
1910	5,138,623	406,121	5,598,744	188,060 07	22 00
1909	4,947,062	355,117	5,302,179	139,087 28	20 00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	137,945 40	22 80
1907	5,428,858	266.558	5,695,416	173,676 87	17 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	182,923 97	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	128,621 85	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	103,767 16	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	97,178 47	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	90,755 35	18 90
1901	3,619.329	172,226	3,791,555	97,093 04	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	108,018 92	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	85.673 33	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,983 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 68	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	2,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	56,106 57	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254.960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	84,217 75	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448.825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	36,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	35,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	30,080 86	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889.693	286,189	1,175,882	16.580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

Appraisers' Report.

Ward One.

Schoolhouse	$1,600 00	
Land	200 00	
		$1,800 00

Ward Two.

Grammar schoolhouse . . .	$4,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall	2,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Roby School building . . .	31,000 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Land Pleasant Hill School . .	700 00	
Town Hall	42,000 00	
Hose house	2,700 00	
Shed	200 00	
Land	5,000 00	
Public Library	4,500 00	
Saugus Home and buildings . .	5,500 00	
Tillage land, 60 acres . . .	15,720 00	
Woodland, 200 acres . . .	8,000 00	
Personal property at farm . .	5,000 00	
Cemetery	4,000 00	
Hathaway estate	4,000 00	
High School building . . .	47,212 00	
Land	3,600 00	
		191,032 00
Amount carried forward,		$192,832 00

Amount brought forward,		$192,832 00

Ward Three.

Old schoolhouse	$5,000 00	
Land	1,100 00	
New grammar school, Lincoln ave.,	15,000 00	
Land	2,000 00	
Essex Street schoolhouse	2,500 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Brick schoolhouse	20,000 00	
Land	2,300 00	
Central Street schoolhouse	23,500 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Gravel pit	500 00	
		75,400 00

Ward Four.

Schoolhouse	$9,000 00	
Land	1,300 00	
Hose house	3,000 00	
Land	500 00	
Lynnhurst schoolhouse	3,000 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Richards School	33,800 00	
		52,800 00

Ward Five.

Schoolhouse	$1,500 00	
Land	200 00	
		1,700 00
Round Hill property		2,000 00

Fire Department.

Apparatus	$11,000 00	
Fire alarm system	4,000 00	
		15,000 00
Amount carried forward,		$339,732 00

Amount brought forward,		$339,732 00

Water Department.

Appraisal	$175,000 00	
Stock	2,890 97	
		177,890 97

Street Department.

Tools and machinery . . .	$5,135 75	
		5,135 75

Gypsy Moth Department.

Tools and machinery . . .	$1,381 50	
		1,381 50

Cemetery Department.

Tools	$305 00	
		305 00
		$524,445 22

GEORGE QUARMBY,
WALTER SPRAGUE,
H. M. FORRISTALL,
Appraising Committee.

Collector's Department.

Clarence Coates, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1913.		
To balance 1908 tax . . .		$213 55
Balance uncollected, Dec. 31, 1913,		$213 55

Henry A. Parker, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus.

Dr.

To tax bill of 1909 received from Assessors, July 2, 1913 . .	$8 00	
To interest collected . . .	1 68	
		$9 68

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$8 00	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	1 68	
		$9 68

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1913.		
To balance of 1910 tax . . .	$338 50	
To supplementary list . . .	2 00	
To tax bill received from Assessors, July 2, 1913	8 80	
To interest collected . . .	122 28	
		$471 58

Cr.

Jan. 1, 1914.		
By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$283 78	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	122 28	
By abatements	65 52	
		$471 58

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1913.			
To balance of 1911 tax . . .		$19,306 55	
To supplementary list . . .		28 98	
To interest collected . . .		1,688 91	
			$21,024 44

Cr.

Jan. 1, 1914.			
By cash paid Treasurer . . .		$15,738 81	
By interest paid Treasurer . .		1,688 91	
By abatements		1,082 71	
By final sale		19 18	
By tax titles to Town,	$2,182 28		
Less tax title void .	76		
		2,181 52	
			$20,711 13
Uncollected			$313 31

This account has been overpaid 2c, the correct balance due is $313 33.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1913.			
To balance of 1912 tax . . .		$57,628 42	
To supplementary list . . .		118 55	
To interest collected . . .		1,231 96	
			$58,978 93

Cr.

Jan. 1, 1914.			
By cash paid Treasurer . . .		$42,967 37	
By interest paid Treasurer . .		1,231 96	
By abatements		1,075 94	
By final sale		116 83	
By tax titles to Town . . .		$1,453 26	
			$46,845 36
Uncollected			$12,133 57

DR.

Jan. 1, 1914.		
To tax of 1913 committed . .	$152,852 00	
To supplementary list . . .	362 45	
To excise tax	3,289 33	
To interest collected . . .	121 07	
		$156,624 85

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$88,911 23	
By excise tax paid Treasurer . .	3,289 33	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	121 07	
By abatements	959 32	
		93,280 95
Uncollected		$63,343 90

List of Unpaid Taxes

Tax List of 1911

Brady, Edward, bal	$15.24
Dearborn, George A. G.	2.00
Harriman, H. Drummond, bal.	5.74
A. C. Hill, Est., bal.	107.13
Hussey, Mary L., bal.	2.28
Wormstead, Mary E., bal.	3.94
Coburn, Marian L., bal.,	4.32
Engerman, George H.	152.06
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	5.12

Have collected since January 1, 1914, not included in the above list $15.50, leaving uncollected $297.83.

Tax List of 1912.

Adams, Edward	2.00
Allen, William N.	2.00
Andrews, Marianna	27.42
Anthes, Rose H., bal.	2.90
Atherton, Fred M., bal.	25.00
Austin, Edwin H.	52.67
Austin, Lewis J., bal.	233.09
Axtell, Catherine, bal.	25.49
Ayre, Edward A.	2.00
Barber, William, bal.	27.40
Beckwith, Martha L., bal.	38.71
Berrett, Clara	29.66
Berryman, James A., bal.	58.67
Bibeault, Marie bal.	52.47
Biffin, J. Lawrence	124.53
Biffin, J. Lawrence, as occupant	4.14
Blake, William E.	2.00
Bloom, Andrew G., bal.	6.38
Bonnin, Edward, bal.	20.29
Bourke, James, bal.	2.00
Brady, Edward	45.06
Breau, Fred A. and Mary, bal.	20.99
Briggs, Charles H., bal.	2.00
Bryant, Maria L.	40.71
Bursch, Lillian, bal.	19.73
Burwell, Wesley E., bal.	15.81
Carter, Alexander, bal.	20.22
Caswell, Ella M.	103.84
Catalano, Anthony bal.	25.06
Chabra, George	53.52
Cheney, Ira	130.59
Chersonsky, William, bal.	3.10
Chesterfield, Elizabeth bal.	2.25
Chiofolo, Frank, bal.	29.26
Clark, A. Josephine A., bal.	56.17
Cliftondale Lodge, No. 193, I. O. O. F., bal.	224.88
Coates, Arthur B., bal.	152.49

Cox, Thomas 14.52
Cunningham, Maurice F. bal. 14.68
Dahlman, Carl P. 2.00
Davis, Abbie C., bal. 32.34
Day, Margaretta A. 49.62
Dearborn, George A. G. 2.00
Dearden, Harriet 197.25
DeFranzo, Pietro, bal. 16.68
Diotte, Elzear, bal. 15.63
Donnelly, Margaret E. 52.85
Donnelly, Thomas F. and Annie E., bal. 19.86
Edmands, Oscar M. and Nelson W., bal. 52.00
Ekstrand. Carl G., bal. 16.86
Embree, James 2.00
Entoratto, John 2.00
Evans, Evan Jr., bal. 19.22
Evans, Lizzie, bal. 11.41
Ferris, John M. 2.00
Fisher, Henry 2.00
Flagg, James A. 13.90
Foley, Thomas A. 2.00
Follansbee, Abigail B., bal. 42.70
Furbish, Josephine, bal. 22.71
Furbish, Albourne F. 2.00
Generallo, Frank 2.00
Generazzo, Michael and Antonia 21.32
Gifford, J. William, bal. 4.07
Gilgun, Thomas, bal. 6.01
Gillespie, Lillian E., bal. 23.33
Gilman, Mabel L., bal. 38.48
Gilman, Walter F. 2.00
Grant, Ida M., bal. 9.49
Gray, Elizabeth S., bal. 41.42
Gray, Margaret L. 30.69
Graziano, Antonio & Antonietta B., bal. 38.65
Hall, Lucinda, bal. 348.14
Hamolsky, Joe, bal. 8.92
Hanson, Peter S., 81.89
Hanson, Robert, bal. 6.84
Hart, Kate A., bal. 16.09
Hathaway, Benj. F., Jr., bal. 12.61
Hemingway, Mary F. bal. 12.70
Henderson, Alice M. bal. 9.32
Hill, Mrs. A. C. 121.60
Hobbs, Edward 2.00
Hobbs, George A., bal. 5.63
Holmes, John G., bal. 79.74
Holmes, Nettie L., bal. 33.90
Hopkins, Carrie A., bal. 12.81
Hornstein, Hyman and Katie 6.21
Howard, Emma J. and Carrie H. 215.14
Huggins, Williams, bal. 18.61
Hurd, Elizabeth, bal. 20.19
James, Leonessa, bal. 3.79
Jefferson, Chester D. 2.00
Johanson, Frank P. A. 2.52
Johanson, Gerda S., bal. 15.37
Johnston, Helen W., bal. 39.80
Johnston, Richard, bal. 13.41
Johnston, Timothy, bal. 2.00
Jones, Alfred, heirs, bal. 40.54
Jones, Harry 2.00
Kennedy, Margaret, bal. 24.13
Kent, Annette M., bal. 44.05
Kimball, Adelaide F. 43.47
Langton, Alice E. bal. 26.85
Lathan, Leon C. 2.00
Leake, George E. 2.00

Littlefield, Nellie S. bal. 19.79
Macomber, George E. bal. 14.24
Manesiotis, John P. and Hristos N., bal. 27.74
Mansfield, Anna B. P. 49.47
Mansfield, Lorenzo 41.46
McCullough, John F. bal. 11.33
McCullough, John F., Jr., bal. 17.75
McKay, John 2.00
Meacom, Emma 71.87
Meacom, Joseph F. 43.40
Messerve, Clara E., bal. 13.64
Messerve, Orrin E. 18.56
Miller, Henry C., bal. 30.13
Milligan, Thomas 213.94
Monson, Hjalmar L. 2.00
Morine, Alta L., bal. 21.57
Morse, Charles W., bal. 32.53
Nelson, Adrian, bal. 19.32
Nelson, Jane E. 36.37
Nelson, Nellie M., bal. 2.74
Nichols, George O. 2.00
Nicholson, George F., bal. 19.80
Nickerson, Stillman E. bal. 13.40
Norden, Carl S. 2.00
Noyes, William F., bal. 8.52
Oaklandvale Farm Corp. bal., 331.34
Page, Justina C., bal. 9.34
Palmer, L. Etta, bal. 128.80
Parker, Lucinda B., bal. 18.12
Parsons, Alexander 2.00
Parsons, Leslie E., bal. 65.96
Parsons, Susie, bal. 12.96
Pearson, Elizabeth H., bal. 8.56
Petterson, Carl A., bal. 25.98
Pitman, Gertrude L. 33.37
Porter, Sarah W. 14.49
Pratt, James F. 30 74
Pratt, Walter 2.00
Prescott, Clarence A. 2.00
Rea, Fred D. 2.00
Rhodes, Thomas E. bal. 52.74
Richardson, Norman M., bal. 33.95
Robinson, A. Albert 1.96
Robinson, Augusta D., bal. 40.36
Rodgers, Vincie N., bal. 53.35
Rodgers, William B. 5.11
Ross, Joshua, bal. 10.97
Sachsse, Katie, bal. 57.75
Sawyer, Charles H. 3.04
Scaplen, Bertrum E. 2.00
Scaplen, Marion, bal. 1.04
Semons, William H., bal. 13.23
Sim, William, bal. 502.35
Skelding, George H. 2.00
Smiledge, Charles A., bal. 4.14
Smiledge, Hattie E., bal. 11.70
Smith, Elizabeth V., bal. 8.14
Smith, Victor N. 39.44
Stackpole, Stephen, heirs 16 10
Stanley, Lizzie May 27.16
Stevens, Walter C. 58.41
Stiles, Nelson R. 80.45
Stocker, Allan N., bal. 78.90
Stocker, Frederick, bal. 291.93
Storey, William, heirs, bal. 8.56

Surridge, Emma, bal. 33.37
Surridge, Stephen J., bal. 1.90
Thomas, Nellie R., bal. 21.92
Thomas, Otto W., bal. 2.95
Thomas, Ralph B. 2.00
Timson, Capitola 50.40
Townsend, Anthony E. 2.00
Townsend, Winifred and C. Walker 6.21
Tribby, Louis 2.00
Trefethen, Frederick A. 67.70
Vernazza, Emanuel, bal. 18.18
Vollum, Lena 45.07
Walsh, Matthew F. 47.79
Warren, Calvin E., bal. 24.02
Webber, Mary L., bal. 10.77
Weiner, Annie 17.60
Whitaker, William H. 61.44
Whitcomb, Abbie D., bal. 31 50
Whiteside, Charles 2.00
Whittier, Harriet, bal. 19.12
Wilson, Frank 4.07
Winslow, George W., bal. 4.18
Woodward, Daniel C., bal. 34.79
Wormstead, Charles N. 92.40
Wormstead, Charles N., Jr., bal. 24.32
Wormstead, Harriet A. 56.20
Wormstead, Mary E. 21.07
Wormstead, William E., bal. 6.20
Wormstead, William H. 4.07
Young, William H., Jr., bal. 31.86
Pendleton, George, bal. 17.52
Cullen, Edward 2.00

Non-Resident.

Aldworth, Eliza A., bal. 55.55
Baird, Wallace H. 12.36
Bunker, Thomas 7.76
Burdett, J. Edwin 2.07
Cahill, Bertha B., bal. 11.90
Coburn, Mariam L. 5.28
Conrad, Albert W. 59.20
Coughlin, Agnes A., bal. 31.16
Coughlin, Frank W., bal. 144.31
DeMars, Leon A. 31
Earle, Eugene B., bal. 41.51
Engerman, George H. 122.96
Horan, Mary A., bal. 3.11
Hussey, Mary L. 40.10
Kimball, Annie M., bal. 46.19
Lewis, Alvina W., bal. 31.81
Loyte, Emma L., bal. 12.02
McAuliffe, Eugene 5.43
McDowell, Thomas J., bal. 13.61
McKeen, James R. and A. R. Churchill, bal. 3.61
McKeen, Kenneth K. 54.34
Melrose Savings Bank 77.42
Miller, Julius 3.11
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray 4.14
Otis J. Franklin, bal. 21.59
Parsons, James W. F. 64.19
Pendergast, Esther W. 5.18
Romano, Annina and D. Giella 2.09

Have collected since January 1, 1914, not included in the above list $3,870.31, leaving uncollected $8,263.26.

Tax List of 1913

Adams, William E.	$2.00
Addison, Alexander S. bal.	66.49
Agarri, Joseph	26.37
Ahman, Johan T., bal.	33
Allan, Walter S.	2.00
Allen, Herbert S.	3.09
Allen, Robert T., bal.	300.00
Amerige, Lida B.	122.07
Ames, Almira F., bal.	20.00
Ames, Frank	2.00
Ames, Haysetta R., bal.	66.94
Anderson, Charles T.	27.00
Anderson, Ellen	29.43
Anderson, John A.	2.00
Anderson, John H., bal.	29.65
Anderson, Timothy	2.00
Andrews, George F.	2.00
Andrews, Marianna	28.54
Anthes, Roze H.	9.16
Anthes, William E.	6.36
Armstrong, George F.	2.00
Armstrong, William H., bal.	24.34
Ash, Mr.	2.00
Asker, Pehr A.	2.00
Asker, Pehr A. and Ida	15.48
Atherton, Fred M.	55.07
Atherton, Horace H. and S. Guilford, bal.	3.77
Atkinson, George W.	2.00
Austin, Edwin H.	55.37
Austin, Lewis J.	373.60
Austin, Rebecca T., bal.	101.11
Axtell, Catherine	86.86
Babb, Horace B., bal.	73.25
Bacheller, Lois H.	136.75
Bacon, Bert F.	10.72
Bailey, Lillian R.	47.66
Baker, Ella L.	5.56
Baker, Mary, bal.	31.39
Baker, Ralph E.	53.23
Baker's Hill Imp. Assn.	1.40
Baldwin, Lillian E.	4.14
Baldwin, Thomas and Lillian E., bal.	22.25
Ballard, Irvin	2.00
Barber, Florence	6.27
Barber, William	45.34
Barnard, Charles H.	57.37
Barney, Alice M.	66.60
Barney, Louis W.	2.00
Barratt, Ernest	13.99
Barry, Alfred M.	2.00
Barter, Lewis O. N.	2.00
Baxter, Mary A.	24.07
Beasley, Joshua	2.00
Beaton, David	2.00
Beatrice, James, bal.	25.07
Beckford, William H.	6.61
Beckwith, John	3.09
Beckwith, Martha L.	51.30
Bee, James D.	149.83
Bellizia, Antonio	2.44
Bellizia, Rufina M.	15.11
Benjamin, Frank C.	2.00
Bennett, Frank P.	45.60
Bennett, Frank P. Jr., bal.	29.61
Bennett, Irene W., bal.	31.81
Bennett, Nancy L.	60.98
Bennett, William	7.45
Berry, Nellie P.	12.95
Berry, Thomas J.	2.00
Berryman, Kittie A. and James R.	61.33
Bertoni, Albert	2.00
Best, Mary E.	50.14
Bibeault, Maria	55.26
Biffin, J. Lawrence	122.31

Biffin, J. Lawrence, as occupant 4.36
Bixby, Florence M. 103.05
Bjorkman, Axel E. 51.12
Bjornwall, John P. 52.64
Blaine, John F. 2.00
Blakeley, Christina A. 163.33
Blakeley, Maria, heirs, bal. 24.69
Blanc, Jean, bal. 6.57
Blood, Grace V., bal. 79.96
Bloom, Andrew G., bal. 24.58
Bloom, Oscar 2.00
Boardman, Julia A., bal. 17.02
Boardman, Loren V. bal. 45.42
Bonnin, Edward 26.53
Booth, Mary A., heirs 47.86
Borden, Harry J. 2.00
Borland, Edmond D. 2.00
Bourget, Honore 2.00
Boyle, Jacob 111.00
Bradbury, Albert W. 2.00
Bradbury, Albert W. and Blanche E. 56.81
Brady, Edward 47.34
Brady John B. 2.00
Brady, Joseph 6.36
Breau, Fred A. and Mary 47.52
Brennan, Harry 2.00
Brenner, Benjamin 2.00
Bresnahan, Mary A., bal. 21.61
Bridges, Ralph D. 65.91
Briffett, Thomas E. 20.06
Briggs, Alpheus E., bal. 283.47
Briggs George L. 23.80
Briggs, Mary S. 73.93
Bright, John L. Jr. 2.00
Brostrom, Axel W. 2.55
Brostrom, Hilma C. 43.34
Brooks, Margaret, bal. 46.66
Brown, Harry F. 2.00
Brown, James 2.00
Brown, James and M. Nettie 57.33
Brown, Jennie F. 26.74
Brown, Jessie H. 20.53
Brown, Olin P. 76.08
Brown, Walter S. 2.00
Brown, William 2.00
Brown, William and Ada 19.42
Bryant, Bertha H. 218.71
Bryant, Maria L. 62.66
Bryer, Annie B. 35.05
Bryer, Joseph G. 12.90
Bryer, Ruth M. 38.59
Bucchiere, Guiseppe, bal. 17.44
Bucchiere, Michael 13.60
Bucchiere, Rosalie 44.69
Burbank, Ernest W. 71.54
Burgess, Benjamin 2.00
Burhoe, George C. 2.00
Burke, Fred and Elezabeth, bal. 30.70
Burnett, James W. 60.86
Burnham, Annie G. 15.26
Burnham, Edwin P., bal. 112.12
Burns, Catherine 101.44
Burrill, Percis M., heirs 63.08
Bursch, Lillian M. 79.35
Burwell, Wesley E. 68.47
Butler, Edwin A., bal. 83.81
Butler, James E. 2.00
Butler, Mary E., heirs, bal. 20.49
Butler, Walter W. 46.38
Butters, Hattie M., bal. 11.16

Cadieux, Frank X.	71.58
Cadieux, Joseph O.	14.17
Cahill, John P., bal.	22.62
Calanticoni, Samuel	2.00
Calanticoni, Severio and Lumberto	57.92
Canole, James E.	2.00
Carbone, John	2.00
Carbone, Louis P.	32.00
Card, Adella P.	27.60
Carribeau, Charles	2.00
Carter, Alexander	47.52
Cassiallo, Antonio and and Filomena	4.91
Caswell, Ella M.	108.30
Caswell, George W.	9.35
Cavin, Alice	37.50
Catalano, Anthony	38.11
Catalano, Frank	2.00
Chabra, George	57.35
Chadwick, Ransomed E.	2.00
Chappell, Stafford W.	2.00
Chaffee, Sarah E.	47.10
Chandler, Alice M.	120.16
Chandler, Sydney S.	111.59
Chard, Fred H.	37.84
Cheatham, Jennie L.	54.41
Cheatham, John C.	2.33
Cheney, Ira	140.05
Cheever, James	14.17
Cherowsky, William bal.	8.35
Chesterfield, Elizabeth	7.63
Chesterfield, John D.	2.00
Chiofilo, Frank	75.63
Cipolletti, Frank	6.06
Clark, A. Josephine A.	64.71
Clark, Arthur C., bal.	14.54
Clark, Charles F.	5.27
Clark, Francis W.	29.25
Clark, Melissa H.	69.28
Clark, Roy	2.00
Clark, William B.	2.00
Clarke, James W.	2.00
Clarke, Margaret A., bal.	52.03
Clifford, Benjamin A.	59.33
Cliftondale Lodge, I. O. O. F.	586.86
Coates, Arthur B.	284.11
Cochrane, Caroline E.	25.07
Cohen, Abraham L.	47.24
Colburn, Margaret J.	53.37
Collins, Frank H.	35.75
Congregational Church (Cliftondale)	100.87
Coombs, Ellen, bal.	33.47
Corrigan, Nellie L.	5.58
Coscia, Pasquale, bal.	39.41
Courtis, Alice E.	29.30
Cox, Thomas	14.31
Coyne, Thomas F.	42 11
Coyne, William F.	2.00
Crafts, Annie W.	142.39
Crandall, Oscar B.	2.00
Cripps, John and Alfred Gell, bal.	44.81
Cross, Charles L.	2.00
Cross, Chester F.	4.18
Cross, Simeon H.	2.55
Crosswhite, Percy	2.00
Crowell, J. Oscar	10.72
Crudden, James T.	32 43
Cullen, Edward W.	2.44
Cullen, William W.	2.00
Cunningham, Henrietta D.	68.81
Cunningham, Hugh, bal.	2.00
Cunningham, Mary	63.62
Currant, Edward	2.00
Curtis, George L.	2.00
Dahl, Carl F.	2.55
Dahl, Edna M.	58.05
Dahl, Eugene L.	2.00
Dalrymple, John B.	6.71
Daigle, Frederick, bal.	2.00

Dalby, George	2.00
Danforth, Harland A. and Bessie M.	73.23
Davis, Abbie C.	47.18
Davis, Annie D.	59.22
Davis, Clara M.	76.23
Davis, George H.	16.68
Davis, Harriet A., bal.	50.00
Davis, Myron H.	15.08
Davis, Samuel, bal.	4.18
Dawson, Emma C.	42.25
Day, Fred	2.00
Day, Margaretta A.	51.99
Day, Ralph D.	2.00
Dearborn, Ada O.	16.68
Dearborn, Harry N.	2.00
Dearborn, Mary E.	83.11
Dearden, Harriet	175.47
Dearden, Otis	25.22
Deary, James, bal.	18.12
Decareau, Alphonsine	33.14
DeFranzo, Angelo and Filomena	56.92
DeFranzo Pietro	56.50
Delamonco, Tobey	2.00
Dennison, Francis R.	82.82
DeNormandy, Abram E.	2.00
DesRosiers, Joseph	35.22
DesRosiers, Mary	4.49
DesRosiers, Napoleon, bal.	27.50
Dexter, Irwin and Evelena	31.13
Dickason, Edward L.	2.00
Diotte, Elzear	21.62
Dotte, Joseph	21.43
Dix, Jennie R., bal	73.72
Donelson, Leo	2.00
Donnell, Lydia A.	13.60
Donnelly, Margaret E., bal.	42.93
Donnelly, Thomas F. and Annie E.	43.03
Dooley, John F., bal.	25.74
Doran, Ernest	53.01
Dow, Thomas	2.00
Downing, Frank O.	2.00
Doyle, John	2.00
Driscoll, Charles	2.00
Drury, Cornelius	2.33
Drury, Mary A.	43.60
Duckworth, Arthur N.	2.00
Duffy, Sylvester	41.75
Dunn, Harvey A.	2.00
Dunn, James and Josephine B.	53.41
Dunn, John H., bal.	24.74
Dupont, Anna	6.76
Durgin, George H.	2.00
Eaton, Albert F.	2.10
Eaton, Charles E.	2.00
Eaton, Edgar	2.00
Eckhardt, Mary K., bal.	27.81
Edmands, Artemas S. bal.	77.29
Edmands, Oscar M. and Nelson W.	171.13
Eklund, Anna E.	11.45
Eklund, Arvid W.	39.50
Ekstrand, Carl G.	28.93
Elken, Anthony	2.00
Elliott, Alice M.	46.47
Elliott, Charles W., bal.	24.35
Ells, Lemuel W.	48.24
Emmett, Annie	36.47
Errington, Harry and Annie E.	22.37
Errington, William and Hannah M., bal.	20.00
Errington, William E.	4.67
Estes, W. Arthur	38.28
Ethier, Clodomye and Andre	119.36
Evans, Emma L.	20.17

Evans, Evan	55.19
Evans, Evan, Jr.	77.31
Evans, Lizzie	45.96
Evans, Robert	8.54
Evans, Winnifred J.	17.33
Fabiano, Guiseppe	37.98
Falzarano, John	2.00
Falzarano, Pasquale	2.00
Farine, Frank	2.33
Farnham, I. Albert	47.46
Farnham, Ray T.	2.00
Farnsworth, Alice M.	87.53
Farnsworth, Charles H.	2.00
Faron, Joseph H.	2.00
Faron, Mary	14.06
Fauci, Leonardo, bal.,	131.52
Fenna, Florence	42.51
Fenna, Reuben	4.18
Fenna, Robert M.	31.43
Ferris, Charles R.	2.00
Fielding, William	2.00
Fisk, Lessie G., bal.	19.75
Fiske, Frank E.	165.16
Fiske, Frank E., Rufus James A., and Edna A. Quint,	125.52
Fiske, James A.	4.18
Fitch, Sherman P.	2.00
Flagg, Annie M.	20.71
Flagg, Henry B.	2.00.
Flagg, James A.	16.72
Flaherty, Mary E.	52.32
Flammio, Marcianno	44.47
Florence, Charles	29.80
Foca, John	2.00
Foley, John Wm.	2.00
Foley, Thomas H.	2.00
Follansbee, Abigail G.	72.04
Forman, Annie, bal.	22.66
Forman, Richard, bal.	8.00
Foss, Adelaide E.	42.64
Foss, Frank E.	2.00
Foss, Fred R.	2.00
Fossi, Leon	2.00
Fournier, Mary M.	86.05
Fox, Charles	2 00
Fox, Hugh	2.00
Fratoe, John	2.00
Fratoe, Salyie	2.00
Frazier, Vincent H.	10.83
Freeman, Edith R.	173.53
Freeman, Otis J.	6.40
Fritz, Raymond E.	2.18
Furbish, Josephine, bal.	47.33
Gage, Russell B.	21.62
Gardiner, Granville	2.00
Garofano Antonio, bal.	21.76
Gautreau, James D. and Rosanna, bal.	38.02
Gay, Clarence E.	2.00
Gay, Granville	2.00
Gazarchio, Peter	2.00
Generazzo, Michael and Antonio	22.45
Getchell, Frank O. bal.	99.78
Getchell, Sarah L.	10.04
Gibeletto, Frank	2.00
Gifford, J. William, bal.	2.00
Gile, Fred H.	2.00
Gile, Richard Fred	2.00
Gile, William A.	4.18
Hanson, Katherine T.	14.50
Gilgun, Thomas	2.00
Gilkey, Emma L.	47.93
Gillis, Thomas	2.00
Gillispie, Lillian E.	41.42
Gillispie, Mabel I.	5.45
Gilman, Mabel L.	54.22
Glover, John C.	2.00
Goldstein, Louis and Joseph	30 59
Goldstein, Samuel	29.47
Gordon, Minnie, bal.	35.00
Goss, Maud L.	45.38

Gosselin, George F.	2.00
Gould, Everett A.	2.00
Grammo, Louis F., bal.	14.53
Grant, Ida N.	15.26
Gray, Elizabeth S.	54.40
Gray, Ella C.	4.40
Gray, Margaret L.	53.39
Graziano, Antonto and Antoinetta B.	51.23
Greaves, Elliott P.	2 00
Green, George	34.70
Greenlay, Annie M.	100.69
Greenlay, George W.	12.90
Griner, Katie, bal.	31.61
Grossheim, Frank J., bal.	5.66
Groton, Zenas W.	2.00
Grover, Charles M.	2.18
Gunderson, William	2.00
Gunnison, Adene H.	2.18
Haigh, Peter, bal.	20.00
Haley, Alfred C.	77.46
Hall, Janette C.	47.59
Hall, Joseph A.	2.00
Hall, Lucinda	581.08
Hall, Stephen, heirs	332.45
Hamilton, George H. and Carrie P.	32.31
Hamilton, Henry S., bal.	26.13
Hammerton, A. J. Co.	163.50
Hamolsky, Gerson	7.45
Hamolsky, Joe	44.15
Hanley, John E.	2.00
Hansell, Elsie M.	19.51
Hansell, Fred A.	2.00
Hanson, John H.	25.44
Hanson, Robert	28.16
Harding, Horace B.	2.00
Harding, Willis L.	2.00
Harrington, Ruth Weld and Davis Weld	51.44
Harris, Mary E.	48.81
Harris, Thomas	2.00
Hart, Kate A.	37.90
Hartich, Harry E.	2.00
Haskell, Alice M.	40.33
Haskell, Joseph	86.76
Hassam, Thomas	3.82
Hatch, Carl E.	2.00
Hatch, Ida A.	257.95
Hatch, Ida A.	3.27
Hathaway, Benjamin F., Jr	52.39
Haushalter, Margaret	41.99
Hawkes, Levi G.	98.39
Hawkes, Louis W.	111.44
Hawkins, Harry M.	2.00
Hayden, Clarence	2.00
Hayden, Jennie E. and Marion E.	72.83
Hayes, Michael A.	78.80
Hazel, Morrin A.	27.07
Heath, Frederick	7.45
Hebert, Napoleon E.	45.76
Hemenway, Wilson A.	5.12
Hemingway, Horace B. bal.	1.09
Hemingway, Mary F.	44.59
Henderson, Alice M.	39.31
Hendrick, Emma M.	75.44
Hennessey, Joseph H.	2.00
Hickley, Frank	2.00
Hicks, George D.	2.00
Hill, George W.	2.00
Hill, Mary G.	132.98
Hjort, Axel	9.81
Hobbs, George F.	21.62
Hobbs, Wallace C.	8.72
Holmes, John G.	99.66
Holmes, Nettie L.	79.92
Holt, Harold I.	2.00
Hopkins, Carrie A., bal.	30.88
Howard, Abbie	64.05

Howard, Abbie H. and Melville C.	85.68
Howard, Arthur S.	2.00
Howard, Emma J. and Carrie H.	227.52
Howard, Melville and Lillian C.	109.22
Hudson, Cora M.	176.42
Hudson, Frank H.	2.00
Huggins, William	39.65
Hunt, Edwin F.	2.00
Hunt, William H.	2.33
Hurd, Elizabeth	37.06
Husler, John, Jr., bal.	27.00
Hutane, Mornene	2.00
Hutane, William	2.00
Hutchings, George P.	2.00
Hutchinson, Anna	84.48
Hutchinson, William S.	21.80
Illingsworth, William	2.00
Ireson, George W.	45.60
Izeman, Allie	2.00
James Leonessa	13.47
Jaquith, William C., bal.	23.95
Jenner, William	2.00
Jenkins, Christina, bal.	28.63
Jenkins, Samuel	2.00
Jewett, Walter K., bal.	2.00
Johanson, Anna H.	10.90
Johanson, Frank P. A.	2.55
Johanson, Gerda	42.51
Johns, Joseph	2.00
Johnson, Arthur F.	2.00
Johnson, Charles A.	51.05
Johnson, Ellen M.	386.95
Johnson, Henry	2.00
Johnson, Oscar	2.00
Johnson, Paul B., bal.	15.61
Johnson, Samuel and Mary E.	52.54
Johnston, Helen W.	52.45
Johnston, Howard C.	2.00
Johnston, Richard	54.36
Johnston, Wallace A.	2.00
Johnston, William B.	2.00
Jones, Alfred, heirs	68.34
Jones, Arthur W.	3.42
Jones, Frank C.	2.00
Jones, John C.	2 00
Jones, William B.	2.00
Jordan, Edward H	2.00
Jose, Argre	2.00
Joseph, George	2.00
Joseph, Louis	2.00
Kahler, Charles H. L.	2.00
Kahler, Hilma J.	57.42
Kelley, Susanne M.	44.45
Kellogg, Jennie S.	78.04
Kelly, Austin W. and Nellie J., bal.	23.60
Kennedy, Margaret	103.68
Kent, Annette M.	125.11
Kenwood Club	5.45
Kierstead, Burtis W.	2.00
Kimball, Adelaide F.	45.78
Kimball, Bernard L.	2.00
Kimball, Curtis	2.00
Kimball, George W.	2.00
Kinney, Fred N.	45.60
Klubok, Sam, bal.	41.46
Kmita, Leon, bal.	29.54
Knauber, Philip	2.00
Knowlton, Helen M.	34.36
Kochanski, Victor	5.27
Korotkofsky, Nathan, bal.	8.00
Koslowski, Wladyslaw and Dora	24.57
LaBelle, Sarah D., bal.	27.34
LaBelle, William C., bal.	28.54
Lachance, Joseph	2.00
Lambert, Annie, bal.	16.38
Lamoureux, Laura L., bal.	35.37

Langton, Alice E., bal. 33.80
Larson, Andrew R., bal. 18.80
Laskey, John H. 2.00
Lavoie, Joseph O. 55.19
Lawrence, Charles Albert 2.33
Lawrence, Frank L. 37.21
Lawton, Charles H. and Fannie W., bal. 25.16
Lawton, Fred C. 2.00
LeBlanc, Judith 28.34
Leech, Henry E. 2.00
Lenihan, David 26.66
Lewis, Clifton H. 2.00
Lewis, Robert C. 2.00
Lillibridge, Herbert M. 126.09
Lillibridge, Jesse T. 2.00
Lipson, Samuel, bal. 32.29
Litchfield, Scott I. 2.00
Littlefield, Howard A., bal. 13.00
Littlefield, Nellie F., bal. 44.22
Littlefield, Nellie S., bal. 44.18
Livingston, Hugh and Mary 30.62
Lockwood, Mrs. Clay .33
Lord, William H. 2.00
Lovejoy, Albert W. 121.79
Low, A. Edward 2.00
Lowell, George A. 14.83
Lynch, Catherine 35.43
Lynch, Edward H. 2.00
Lynch, John T. 23.41
Lyons, Patrick, bal. 23.33
McCarthy, John J. 2.00
McCarthy, Michael J. 2.00
McComisky, David 2.00
McCullough, John F. 45.56
McCullough, John F., Jr. 65.30
McDonald, Julia M. 24.81
McElman, Sarah, bal. 181.57
McGilvray, Vincent J. 42.09
McGilvray, Sarah L. 14 65
McIntire, Henry L. bal. 2.18
McIntire, Minnie E. 17.68
McKenna, Simon J. 15.95
McKenna, William, estate 28.48
McLeod, Neil 2.00
McLearn, John Clyde bal. 19.44
McMaurrough, John 2.00
McNally, James R 7.45
McTague, Terrance 130.86
McVicar, William 2.00
MacArthur, Charles H. 2.00
MacKenzie, Archibald 28.12
MacLeod, John A. bal. 15.28
Mack, Clarence 2.00
MacLaren, Minnie P. 70.15
Macomber, George E. 36.34
Manerichio, Pasquale and Virginia 32.70
Mangini, Luigi R. 35.40
Maher, Patrick J. 45.93
Maher, Patrick J. and Margaret M. 13.73
Mahoney, Daniel 2.00
Manesiotis, Helen J. bal. 37.56
Manesiotis, John P. 2.00
Mann, Edward R. 2.00
Mann, William A. 53.48
Mansfield, Annie B. 7.96
Mansfield, Anna B. P. 52.10
Mansfield, Lorenzo T. 35.56
Maranno, Vincenzo 2.00
Marasca, Albert 2.00
Margolskee, Hyman and Rebecca 39.02
Marlborough, Martin N. 4.18
Marsden, Thomas A. 51.27
Marshall, Frank C. 2.00

Marshall, Hubert M.	2.00
Marshall, J. Howard, bal.	16.82
Marshall, Maud E.	45.44
Marston, Annie D.	62.82
Marston, Frederick W.	2.00
Martenson, Samuel	2.00
Mason, Charles F.	2.00
Mason, George H.	39.19
Mason, Henry T.	49.09
Mattson, Harry G.	2.00
Maxwell, Albert	2.00
Maxwell, Frank A.	2.00
Maxwell, George D.	41.86
Maxwell, James M., bal.	1.79
Meacom, Emma	76.31
Meacom, Joseph S.	43.42
Meader, William R.	2.00
Mellen, Mortimer H.	83.03
Melzard, Albion R.	2.00
Merrick, Richard H.	2.00
Merrick, Thomas A.	2.00
Merrick, William A.	2.00
Merrithew, Frank M. B.	2.00
Merrithew, Isaac M.	4.18
Merrithew, Lilla F.	103.15
Messerino, Carmenvarina	2.00
Messerve, Clara E.	62.60
Messerve, Orrin E.	19.44
Metzenroth, Frances F.	38.80
Milbery, Nehemiah S., bal.	48.68
Miller, Hattie and Henry	37.50
Milligan, Thomas	205.09
Milliken, Ellen M.	140.51
Mitchell, Julia A.	63.59
Monk, Ella L., bal.	115.40
Moore, Hattie.E.	55.22
Moore, Mary E., bal	63.07
Morano, Peter	2.00
Morime, Alta L.	33.25
Morin, Marie and Len S. Francoeur	70.09
Moriello, Adelina	39.65
Moriello, Thomas R.,	2.00
Morse, Charles W.	44.68
Morse, Philomena, bal.	15.41
Moury, Arthur W.	2.00
Munn, George B.	2.00
Murphy, Frank T.	2.00
Murphy, Joseph F.	2.00
Murray, Catherine A.	39.88
Murray, James	2.00
Murray, John F.	12.90
Muse, Charles S.	2.00
Neal, Mary E.	54.62
Neal, Walter B.	33.61
Neil, Charles B.	2.00
Nelson, Adrian, bal.	56.16
Nelson, Axel A.	64.04
Nelson, David R., Admr.	36.24
Nelson, Elin W. K. bal.	28.29
Nelson, George	2.00
Nelson, Jane E.	38.28
Nelson, Nellie	16.61
Nelson, Victor K.	23.44
Newhall, Carrie L.	104.52
Newhall, Edgar P.	2.00
Newhall, Elizabeth	45.78
Newhall, Elmer B., bal.	171.39
Newhall, Herbert B., bal.	274.44
Newhall, Herbert B., bal.	212.02
Newhall. Juliette H.	62.89
Newman, Henry F.	2.00
Nicholas, Macaroni	2.00
Nicholson, George F., bal.	85.02
Nickerson, Joseph A.	2.00

Nickerson, Melbourne B. 2.00
Nickerson, Stillman E. 45.60
Niso, Charles 4.18
Nockles, William estate 23.10
Noera, Ernest L. trustee, bal. 67.04
Norton, Fred W. 2.00
Norton, Walter W. 2.00
Noyes, Thomas E. 66.21
O'Brien. Alice 154.42
O'Connor, Bartholomew A. 2.00
O'Connor, Charles M. 2.00
Oaklandvale Farm Corporation 866.93
Oliver, Isaac, bal. 48.11
Oliver, Lida M. 73.27
Orne, Frank E. 2.00
Orr, Malcom 180.24
Osborne, Robert M. 57.26
Ouimet, Cordelia, Admr. 31.47
Ouimet, Ernest 11.06
Page, Elwood Bryant 2.00
Page, Justina C. 58.32
Palmato, Gui 2.00
Palmer, L. Etta 234 10
Pappas, Charles E. 29.75
Pappas, Charles, bal. 2.62
Parker, Anna C. and Patrick P. Harley, bal. 45.04
Parker, Charles E. 2.00
Parker, Edgar H. and Samuel A., bal. 53.42
Parker, Lucinda B. 34.88
Parker, Thomas M. 2.00
Parker, William F. E. 93.84
Parkins, Walter and John T., bal. 4.88
Parsons, Alexander 2.00
Parsons, Flora L. C. 7.65
Parsons, Leslie E., bal. 149.37
Parsons, Leslie E. and Flora L. 151.45
Parsons, Susie 13.65
Patten, Edgar 2.00
Pearce, William 19.44
Pearson, August 40.15
Pearson, Edward J. 2.00
Pedrogus, Sunday 2.00
Pelatowski, John, bal. 66.38
Pelatowski, Victoria 184.02
Pendleton, George V. 39.41
Penney, Arthur F. 45.60
Penney, Arthur F. and Walter H. 49.60
Penney, Mary 78.58
Penney, Mildred G. 16.28
Penney, Walter H. 69.58
Perkins, Albert E. 2.00
Perry, William H. 5.27
Petterson, Carl A. 32.52
Pettito, Amelia A. 19.00
Philbrick, Lulu B. 99.55
Pierce, Edward L. 2.00
Pietro, Emilio di 36.88
Pingree, Walter M. 49.31
Pitman, John C. 36.88
Platt, Grace D. 92.08
Poland, Margaret 15.04
Pope, Charles J. 2.00
Pope, Charles J. and Mary A. 44.38
Pooler, Bert E., bal. 15.15
Porter, Edmund M. 2.00
Porter, Raymond N. 2.00
Porter, Sarah W. 15.26
Powell, David 3.22
Power, Sarah J. 50.72
Pranker, Edward 2.00
Pratt, James F. 32.37
Pratt, Susan S. 36.52
Pratt, Walter, 2.00
Price, Frank W. 8.54
Price, George M. 68.35

Price, Louis N.	2.00
Priest, George L.	61.35
Priest, Irving G.	2.00
Primpas, Vasel C. and Constantine	92.11
Pulsifer, George M., bal.	17.85
Putnam, Walter E. S.	48.35
Putney, Charles L.	2.00
Quimby, Charles W.	2.00
Raddin, Annie M.	102.67
Raddin, Hiram A.	6.54
Rathgabel, Robert J.	2.00
Rea, Sidney F.	2.00
Reed, Ralph H.	2.00
Reed, Ruth D. Stevens	70.60
Remick, Clara G., heirs	50.14
Remick, Robert E.	54.33
Rhodes, Thomas E.	2.00
Rice, Jerome F.	2.00
Rich, Ethel H., bal.	28.33
Richards, Henry	30.38
Richardson, Harry	2.00
Richardson, Norman M.	57.64
Riley, Annie R., bal.	12.27
Ripley, Herbert	2.00
Rizzotto, Mario and Marianna	50.58
Roach Frank J.	29.69
Robbins, Willard A.	2.00
Roberts, James R., bal.	29.61
Robinson, George A., bal.	33.87
Robinson, Georgia C.	6.54
Robinson, Harry B.	50.46
Robinson, Albert A., bal.	3.09
Robinson Albert A.	1.96
Robinson, Augusta D.	42.76
Robinson, George E.	37.36
Robinson, William, bal.	33.69
Robleski, George and Stasia A.	38.19
Rodd, Samuel L.	2.00
Rodgers, George D.	2.65
Rodgers, Vincie M., bal.	79.83
Rodgers, William B.	5.27
Rodgers, Caroline B., bal.	25.90
Rogers, Helen M.	82.38
Rolanti, Francesco	11.27
Rooney, James	2.00
Ross, Joshua	37.77
Ross, Jerome C.	2.00
Rossetti, Angelo	42.13
Rothberg, George	2.00
Rowe, Frederick	2.00
Ruddock, Charles E.	3.09
Ruddock, Ella M.	58.80
Russo, Domenico	2.00
Ryder, William	2.00
Holt, Harry N.	47.96
Sachsse, Alfred F., bal.	64.28
Sachsse, Katie	61.07
Sahlin, Gustave	2.00
Sampson, Thomas	46.80
Sanborn, George Fred and Lizzie Viola, bal.	37.00
Sargent, Sarah E. and Alexander Carter	33.70
Savage, Catherine W.	67.58
Savage, William	37.21
Savage, William H.	2.00
Savage, George A.	2.00
Sawyer, Ada E.	58.59
Sawyer, Charles	2.00
Sawyer, Ernest A.	2.00
Sawyer, Mary L.	58.77
Scaplen, Augustus	2.00
Scaplen, Marion	45.26
Schein, Meyer	8.10
Secco, Peter and Nicoletta	16.37

Sellick, William C. and Susie M.	79.62
Semons, William H.	40.90
Serino, Antonio, bal.	7.09
Serino, Antonio and Luisa, bal.	26.04
Serino, Carmino	6.36
Shattuck, Charles H.	2.24
Shaw, Jennie L.	29.43
Sheehan, Catherine B. bal.	8.18
Sheldon, Nettie F.	47.31
Shepherd, Elizabeth C.	102.89
Shepherd, Herbert F.	47.62
Shirley, Archie L.	2.00
Shirley, Archie L. and Annie L.	55.02
Shirley, Phares, bal.	39.26
Shorey, Leforest	82.99
Sim, William	1,518.90
Skelding, Alice	20.23
Skelding, George H.	2.00
Slade, Horace L.	2.00
Small, Agnes C.	82.57
Small, Nacie C. and Lillian G., bal.	14.43
Smiledge, Charles A. bal.	12.88
Smiledge, Hattie E.	38.65
Smith, Arthur H.	2.00
Smith, Delia	36.73
Smith, Elizabeth	34.15
Smith, Frances M.	37.78
Smith, Henry G., bal.	8.00
Smith, James	28.71
Smith, J. George	42.88
Smith, Justin E., bal.	25.31
Smith Louisa M.	30.58
Smith, Margaret	41.67
Smith, Susan A.	645.99
Smith, Victor N.	41.05
Smith, William L.	2.00
Snodgrass, Isabel R.	55.48
Snow, Annie M., bal.	77.26
Snow, Henry J.	71.76
Snow, Joseph I.	36.90
Snow, Patrick F.	2.00
Sock, Peter	2.00
Spivock, Abraham	4.18
Spivock, Barney	2.00
Spivock, Benjamin	2.00
Spofford, George J.	2.55
Sprague, Mary E.	53.77
Spurling, George E.	15.63
Spurr, Wake B.	60.25
Stackpole, Harriet	18.53
Stackpole, Stephen heirs	16.96
Stackpole, Timothy J.	10.07
Stanley, Lizzie May	28.59
Stanton, Marjorie E.	33.32
Stearns, Frederick S.	2.00
Stearns, Frederick S. and Elizabeth B.	64.31
Steele, Algine B.	2.00
Stevens, Charles E.	30.39
Stevens, Walter C.	61.41
Stocker, Allan M.	109.91
Stocker, Crawford H.	35.03
Stocker, Frederic	804.50
Stocker, Louisa M.	93.23
Stohl, Peter O., bal.	7.98
Stokinger, August, bal.	34.20
Stoliker, James G.	2.00
Stoliker, Laura	4.36
Stone, Frank F.	2.00
Story, William heirs	16.94
Strout, Fred A.	2.00
Struthers, Lizzie M., bal.	49.07
Stuart, Ernest	101.41
Sullivan, Elizabeth	18.04
Sullivan, Joseph J.	2.00
Surridge, Emma	57.85
Surridge, Stephen J.	5.27

Sutton, Daniel	2.00
Sverker, Gustof A.	31.43
Sweezey, Archibald M.	2.00
Sweezey, Elmer G.	2.00
Sweezey, John A.	2.00
Sweezey, Robert J.	2.00
Sweezey, Robert J. and Ellie B.	66.62
Swenson, Frank	2.00
Sykes, Beaumont	69.58
Symonds, Grafton H.	2.00
Tarbell, Nathaniel H.	2.00
Tardiff, George	4.18
Taylor, Walter J., bal.	10.75
Taylor, William N.	2.00
Tennant, Nathaniel H.	59.45
Terrill, Fred M.	2.00
The Church Home Asso. of Boston	26.16
Thomas, Fred M.	2.00
Thomas, Nellie R.	44.15
Thomas, Otto W., bal.	3.14
Tichy, Annie	57.53
Timson, Capitola	53.08
Tippulay, Frank	4.18
Titatawskiy, Jan	2.00
Titus, John V., bal.	10.52
Towle, Herbert A., bal.	29.01
Town of Saugus, bal.	84.78
Trainer, Emma	29.54
Trainer, John, bal.	4.90
Trautvetter, Carl and Annie	44.72
Trefethen, Frederick A.	71.29
Trefethen, William A.	84.84
Trigg, George E. and Mary E.	38.76
True, James B.	74.08
Tucblecetto, Mario	2.00
Tucker, Manooh	2.00
Turcott, Alphonse A.	2 00
Turcott, Victoria, bal.	22.42
Tupper, William A.	10.77
Turner, Mary E.	81.05
Tzizik, Israel	2.00
Unsworth, Adam	2.00
Upham, Charles and Florence R.	15.26
Upton, Nathalie B. bal.	23.09
Verity, Charles H.	2.00
Vernazza, Emanuel G.	50.64
Verrill, Carrie M.	46.06
Vollm, Lena	48.50
Walcott, Julia R.	40.18
Walker, Clarence H.	2.00
Walkey, John, bal.	57.88
Walsh, David	36.63
Walsh, Matthew F.	49.96
Walton, Emma	77.77
Walz, William	16.28
Ward, John B.	13.99
Ward, Henry	95.09
Ward, Henry F.	2.00
Warren, Calvin E.	43.09
Warren, Hadley P.,bal.	12.49
Washburn, Joseph H.	2.00
Webber, Mary L.	25.14
Weiner, Annie	18.53
Weiner, Harry	2.00
Wellman, Ernest H.	2.00
Welrasky, Isaac	2.00
Wentworth, Joseph W. bal.	33.60
Whitaker, William H.	64.63
Whitcomb Abbie D.	139.90
White, Harry A. and Ethel G.	51.74
White, Melbourne W., bal.	64.91
Whitford, Frank L.	63.04
Whitford, Sarah F. bal.	31.02
Whitford, William G.	2.00
Whiting, Nellie Porter	47.15

Whittier, Charles H. 2.00
Whittier, Harriett 38.15
Whittington, John R. 2.00
Whittredge, Ida L. 45.60
Wiggin, George G., bal. 2.00
Wild, William 15.63
Wiley, Baxter I. heirs 10.90
Wilkie, Robert J. 2.00
Wilkinson, Frank Allen, bal. 50.00
Williams, Joseph 2.00
Williams, Mary C. 91.73
Wilson, Percy M. 23.04
Wilson, William 2.00
Winslow, Forest 2.00
Winslow, George M. 7.45
Wood, Roxie 24.72
Woodbury, Charles W., bal. 100.00
Woodward, Daniel C. 64.30
Wormstead, Charles N. 60.14
Wormstead, Charles N., Jr. 46.61
Wormstead, Harriet A. 56.68
Wormstead, Mary E. 25.46
Wormstead, S. Augustus, bal. 5.31
Wormstead, William E. 16.95
Wormstead, William H. 4.18
Worthington. William 32.56
Wrench, Susan 64.92
Wright, Peter and Jeanie, bal. 25.47
Wright, Thomas 2.00
Wry, Aubrey A. 2.00
Wry, Emily L., bal. 34.64
Wyatt, Charles A. 2.00
Wyatt, Philip F. 2.00
York, Isabella F. 33.88
York, Theron K. 2.44
Young, George P. 31.28
Young, William H., Jr. 54.54
Ziemis, Stany, bal. 18.27
Zutell, Frank B. 3.09
Bennett, Howard 2.00
Jones, Louis 2.00
Dennison, Francis R. 2.00
Lyons, John 2.00
Perry, Anthony 2.00
Gilgun, Thomas N. 2.00
Cunningham, Maurice F., Exr. 21.80
Mitchell, Alvah I. Adm. 4.36

Non-Resident.

Aechtler, William W. 92.04
Ahern, Catherine 5.00
Aldridge, Alice H. 1.64
Aldworth, Eliza A. 109.04
Amerige, Charles W. 130.03
Anistases, Gregories A. and Manuel Alexander 5.74
Ant, Stephen 9.38
Anthony, A. B. 6.12
Aufiero, Saverio, Michele and Guiseppe 19.71
Babbitt, Harry E. 65.98
Baird, Wallace H. 13.10
Ball, Edward J. and John Weingartner 21.80
Barber, James W. S. 7.09
Barbour, Paul 1.66
Barnes, Dora H. 7.87
Barnes, Harry I. 4.91
Baston, William F. 1.70
Benton, Matilda D. W. bal. 19.25
Barrett, Clara 36.69
Biathrow, Nancy H., bal. 23.08
Bishop, John O. 27.49
Bishop, Louisa M. 43.01
Blackwood, James 41.09
Blakeley, George C. 20.58
Blandine, Luigi 2.20

Blodgett, George W.	3.27
Blomquist, Caroline	10.09
Blomquist, O. P.	9.03
Boisvert, Armand and Clarinda	9.16
Bonelli, Louis H., Jr.	7.38
Bonelli, Walter H., bal.	170.24
Bonetti, Sando	3.27
Bosworth, Fred M., bal.	43.60
Bosworth, Nellie M.	46.43
Boulanger, Alfred	4.56
Boutwell, Martha, bal.	29.87
Bova, Pauline J.	61.79
Bowen, H. Ashley	29.41
Bowley, Abbie L.	5.49
Brady, John J.	1.09
Bray, William F.	30.52
Breakhart Hill Forestry Co.	531.72
Breen, James T.	9.03
Briand, Robert J.	2.92
Brickett, Addison	4.75
Bride, Clara H.	20.60
Brier, Herbert E.	109.00
Briggs, George F.	10.32
Briggs, James F.	78.15
Broadbent, Samuel	63.33
Brothers, Harry and others	5.56
Brown, Charles A.	7.72
Brown, J. Wesley	3.44
Bruce, Annabelle	60.60
Bruce, Ella M., bal.	53.21
Brugnani, Hector	6.31
Bruno, Gennaro, Jr.	51.89
Buckley, Frederick B.	29.80
Buckley, John H.	3.92
Buivid, Alex. and Stephanie	19.77
Buonopane, Pasqualina	6.98
Burdett, J. Edwin, bal.	101.52
Burdett, Maude E.	7.56
Burke, Nora M.	10.05
Burrill, Milton O.	1.96
Burroughs, Ella A.	5.65
Burtis, Morse T., bal.	24.72
Butterfield, George W. heirs	31.07
Butterfield, Lucretia B.	2.18
Butterfield, Roscoe E.	12.54
Byrne, Ephraim	4.18
Caldwell, William	19.62
Cappuccio, Domenico	6.78
Caraccio Agrippino	1.61
Carbone, Pasquale A.	14.95
Carlson, Emil	3.29
Carlson, John A.	1.74
Carpenter, Mrs. L. M.	8.48
Caselletto, John	2.57
Casaletto, Joseph	2.18
Chadwick, Mary A.	3.18
Chadwick, William H.	12.56
Chisomalis, Palologos	4.89
Chretien, Andre	2.18
Clarey, James P.	2.49
Cobb, Frank I.	4.36
Coburn, Mariam L.	5.56
Cole, Leland H.	48.96
Coleman, Alice	109.47
Connare, Mary A.	4.92
Conca, Mattes	4.18
Converse, Hattie C.	.30
Conrad, Albert W.	65.28
Copozzi, Cosimo and Asunta	14.17
Corarelli, Joseph	6.58
Cornish, Alice A., bal.	5.49
Cosgrove, Michael	5.23
Costello, William H.	6.23
Coughlin, A. A., bal.	273.17
Coughlin, F. W., bal.	2,443.67
Cox, Lillian M.	19.62
Craig, Charles	2.94

Craigie, William E.	10.90
Cram, George	1.57
Crowley, John G.	7.11
Currier, Lyman B.	3.27
Currier, Mary E.	3.75
Currier, R. W.	3.20
Curtis, Charles B.	1.55
Cutrumpes, Eva	5.50
Cutrumpes, Nicholas	46.94
Dacey, Frederick D. B.	5.45
Dacey, Mary	1.09
Daigle, Marie	45.13
Daly, Cornelius L.	29.28
Danforth, John W.	21.56
D'Antonio, Angelo	2.83
Davis, Charles W.	6.08
Davis, Ellen M.	3.27
Davis, Henry L.	13.83
Davis, Rodney	20.37
Deacon, Thomas C.	65.14
Dean, Agnes C., trustee	35.27
Dean, James L.	1.64
DeFranzo, Colombo	6.54
DeMars, Leon A.	.33
DeMello, Manuel	4.18
Devean, John B.	2.18
DeMento, Domenica	5.45
DiSilvestro, Vincenzo	3.27
Donnelly, James J.	19.60
Dorr, Henry	88.51
Doten, Charles F.	4.67
Doucette, Laura J.	3.16
Doucette, Flora	2.47
Doyle, Grace H.	1.55
Doyle, Robert A., bal.	25.42
Driscoll, James J.	8.81
Dudinski, Wladislaw and Stanley Leonowicz	2.18
Duffy, Catherine H.	6.54
Duggie, Emily M.	1.09
Dunham, Silas H.	8.16
Dunnlavitch, Carroll and Aniela	31.61
Dwinell, Margaret	14.67
Earle, Eugene V., bal.	19.10
East Weymouth Savings Bank	66.16
Egidio, Angeloni	6.05
Elwell, A. Hudson	6.16
Emery, Josephine A.	2.18
Engerman, George H., estate	129.49
Engerman, William A. and Warren S. Burt, trustee	545.50
Erickson, Emil	5.06
Estes, C. H. and H. H.	3.27
Estes, Freedom L.	3.07
Estabrook, Mary B.	21.44
Everton, Rupert E.	10.86
Fairchild, Henry D.	2.69
Farmer, Everett W.	4.36
Farrington, Oscar H.	5.45
Fay, Avis	5.45
Fay, Mildred	5.45
Fenna, Everhilda	8.65
Fenna, Robert M.	5.65
Fenton, Mary E.	3.47
Fernald, Gertrude A.	6.27
Ferrara, Michelo	1.74
Ferrara, Rosina	5.78
Flanagan, Catherine	4.29
Floyd, C. P. and Nelson	7 09
Fogg, C. F.	3.65
Fogg, Oscar J.	4.51
Forsyth, William	9.81
Foley, William F.	4.43
Forest, Mina L.	7.78
Forster, Edward W., bal.	48.59
Foss, Frank W.	63.46
Foust, Oliver C.	.55
Fowle, Leonard and Richard Pierce, trustees	47.15
Foye, Sarah H.	3.73

Fritz, Samuel	3.18
Gannino, Angelo A.	5.45
Gandreau, Paul L.	3.27
Gannon, Ellen B.	18.97
Geizer, Gertrude	3.27
Giannetta. Pasquale	1.59
Gibbs, Bertha R.	28.94
Gillan, James, estate	129.91
Gilliland, Clayton L.	3.96
Girard, Harry F.	3.94
Glidden, Alonzo W., Trustee	81.82
Goddard, Arthur	4.43
Godfrey, Annie P.	.94
Goldman, Samuel	10.90
Goodrich, Lilla F.	4.91
Goodwin, Mary L.	13.65
Gordon, Ruby R. C.	74.29
Gough, Elizabeth	7.11
Gould, Henrietta G.	2.09
Gracobbi, Antonio	64.16
Grady, James	11.21
Grant, Emma M.	2.18
Gray, Eliza A.	47.96
Gray, Margaret A.	43.85
Green, C. Heywood	47.15
Green, George W.	1.66
Gutholm, Frank O.	4.36
Hall, Albert J.	5.78
Hallett, Harold E. and Frederick C. Williams	3.27
Hamel, Rose A.	7.85
Harris, Catherine E.	5.58
Harris, Charles E.	2.52
Harvey, Ernest F., bal.	10.90
Hayes, Mary E.	4.36
Healey, Sarah E.	6.54
Heamelink, John	2.62
Herlihy, William R.	5.45
Herrick, Frank W.	58.17
Higgins, Annie E.	4.36
Higham, Annie	3.40
Higham, George J.	6.67
Higley, George E.	3.07
Hill, Charles H.	8.63
Hines, Eleanor S.	2.81
Holbrook, William J.	25.43
Holden, Annie R.	2.94
Holt, John	106.55
Horan, Mary A.	3.27
Horgan, Patrick J.	1.57
Hornstein, Hyman and Katie	7.44
Howard, Edward E., bal.	45.77
Howard, Fred J.	10.90
Howard, Victoria A.	4.80
Chase, Andrew J.	6.53
Hoylen, William and Abbie	10.90
Hurd, Sarah R., bal.	7.05
Hurd, Willis C.	1.31
Hussey, Mary L.	41.97
Innisfail Club	3.27
Jefferson, Clarence E.	7.16
Jenner, William	15.26
Johnson, Benjamin N., bal.	23.41
Johnson, Marion M.	39.89
Jollimore, Matilda M.	3.27
Jones, Louis	7.63
Jones, Chester A.	6.54
Karpicz, Julius	30.87
Kaul, Joseph and Ogla	7.06
Kearns, William	3.88
Kelley, Joseph J., bal.	35.39
Keith, Ira B.	386.50
Keogh, Catherine L.	2.73
Knudson, Claus and Gust Linquest	8.92
Kochwas, Demetro	26.18
Langley, Laura F.	13.13
Larkin, Honora E.	6.27
LaSpina, Joseph	19.73
Lauricella, Guiseppe	5.05
Legere, Calixte	2 98

Lemmon, James J.	32.16
Leslie, George M.	78.40
Lewis, Alvina W.	91.82
Libbey, Alice E.	18.70
Lindstrom, August	20.58
Lynde, A. Selwin	22.95
Lynde, Alonzo V. heirs, bal.	30.45
Lynn Investment and Securities Co.	68.25
Lynn Water Board, bal.	63.50
McCarthy, Elizabeth	1.64
McCarvell, Hugh E.	3.66
McDowell, Thomas J.	60.67
McGovern, Harriet C.	62.20
McKeen, Kenneth K.	24.73
McKeen, Kenneth K.	28.89
McKenna, Eliza	1.13
McKenna, James	12.85
McKenna, Patrick J.	2.36
McMann, Edward I.	4.71
McNeil, Jessie	.87
McNeil, Rhoda	3.27
McNeil, Rhoda	2.44
Macormick, Melvin Leslie	19.88
Maleti, Gartans	3.67
Mann, Ida	2.94
Mansfield, May B.	9.25
Mansfield, Wilbur F.	31.42
Martinoli, Joseph and Iride	9.90
Mathers, Taylor W.	83.39
Maynard, Frances E.	4.61
Mazzone, Antonio	8.52
Melrose Savings Bank	89.98
Merrill, Alfred F., bal.	19.62
Merrill, Mervil S., heirs, bal.	52.02
Messolongites, Xenophon G. and D. T. Macridis	29.36
Meyers, William J.	3.69
Messina, Michael	7.26
Miller, Arthur E.	3.18
Miller, Julius	3.27
Mitchell, Patrick J.	59.41
Moberg, Carl E.	4.75
Molloy, John H.	2.98
Moody, H. S., trustee, bal.	1,588.89
Moore, Charles D. C.	3.27
Moore, Henry H.	4.54
Moore, Luke S.	7.35
Morrison, Joseph T.	4.67
Morrison, William J.	6.03
Morrow, John R.	3.27
Morse, Annie G.	5.23
Morton, Anna M.	1.96
Moulton, Roy L.	9.66
Mozzone, Diarora	30.19
Munroe, Katherine M.	19.08
Murphy, Richard E.	5.41
Murphy, Robert J.	20.24
Murray, Wadleigh and Murray	4.36
Nagles, Deborah	8.98
Nash, Margaret A.	10.59
Norgren, Jacob	7.63
North, Olive A.	4.56
Nunn, Charles C.	18.53
O'Brien, Catherine	64.66
O'Brien, John	10.51
O'Connor, Thomas P., bal.	.60
O'Neil, Mary C.	4.03
Ober, Arthur B.	57.43
Otis, J. Franklin	84.26
Parker, Frank L.	7.11
Parker, Frank L.	2.38
Parker, Jessie L.	4.76
Parker, Katie	21.08
Parker, Sumner I., heirs	3.27
Parker, William P.	1.92
Parsons, James W. F.	68.10
Pease, Marion W.	1.18

Pease, Oscar E.	17.55
Perkins, Frank L.	1.09
Perry, William H.	54.02
Persson, Otto F.	54.01
Petrucelli, Vincenzo	1.70
Piner, Charles W.	78.78
Pishon, Harriet S.	6.54
Pitkin Harry L.	4.51
Polanis, Martin	36.62
Porter, Lydia A.	43.54
Porter, Whitfield E.	95.05
Pousland, Sarah A. M.	3.66
Powers, Ralph S.	1.68
Princi, Joseph	6.24
Purcell, Ellen F.	26.44
Radosta, Vincenzo	3.92
Ramirez, Leo	2.18
Randall, Charles E., heirs	225.54
Randazzo, Angeline	35.64
Randazzo, Philip	2.01
Randlett, George M.	9.35
Raymond, Archie	2.31
Raynes, Benjamin B.	9.25
Rice, William P.	9.81
Richard, Joseph	2.62
Richard, Louis J.	52.58
Richardson, Ida A.	13.51
Ritterhaus, Frank D.	55.03
Rizzo, Alphonse	7.05
Rizzo, Francesco	4.36
Rizzotto, Mario and Mariana	8.72
Rogers, George E.	143.25
Rogers, Harlow H.	96.72
Romney, Susan A.	22.89
Ronan, John	1.85
Rowe, James E.	26.77
Rowe, Walter	4.71
Russo, Frank	1.74
Ryan, Frederick W.	51.29
Ryan, Jennie L.	6.32
Saffer, Samuel A.	4.36
Sampson, Thomas	8.83
Sapan, Fannie	1.57
Sophia, Ross	3.66
Santos, Cyrino V.	3.82
Sargent, Lucy C., estate	34.97
Saunders, Ada J.	.55
Savage, Mrs. Edith S., bal.	50.00
Savage, Henry H. and others, trustees, bal.	93.36
Savoy, Eugene	4.07
Sawyer, Mary B.	51.21
Sheen, Addie L.	4.91
Sherman, Effie E.	67.53
Simmons, Wallace G.	5.34
Smiledge, George W.	1.64
Smith, Elmer E.	3.86
Smith, Helen A.	62.89
Smith, Jacob, bal.	8.18
Smith, Jane	7.30
Smith, Milinda	7.63
Smith, Melinda and Lillian, bal.	.96
Spinney, Benj. F.	4.36
Spinney, Ellsworth B.	63.79
Spinney, Ellsworth B.	2.36
Sprague, Franklin S.	3.66
Stevens, Mary L.	6.97
Stevens, William	3.80
Stone, Mary E.	2.42
Stone, William A. and Elgin W. Jones, trustees	45.83
Stone, William A. and Elgin W. Jones, trustees	9.81
Sullivan, Catherine F.	8.04
Sullivan, Helen	19.06
Sullivan, Mary A.	9.52
Sullivan, Michael	7.91
Swett, Frank W.	3.49
Symonds, John	5.45
Taber, Charles A.	59.78
Tebo, John V.	2.18
Tertzag, Jacob K.	5.45

Thibeault, Frank	36.62
Torelli, Luigi	72.70
Totino, Louis	4.25
Trask, Henry L.	54.56
Trott, Walter H.	10.47
Trottier, Elizabeth	1.59
Trussell, Alice F.	2.73
Trussell, Alice F.	86.34
Turnbull, James	5.76
Ura, Michael	1.31
Vitale, Mary	38.67
Vouriotis, Costas	3.29
Wade, Walter E.	1.31
Waitt, James F.	4.36
Wales, Edward C.	15.70
Walker, Charles F., Jr.	67.70
Walker, Mary A.	15.70
Wallis, Lillian L.	.92
Walsh, Patrick	12.01
Warren, Misses Mae and Ada	4.27
Washburn, George F.	10.90
Waters, Elizabeth B., bal.	10.36
Wedell, Eric N.	5.72
Wells, Lena C.	20.64
Welsh, Mabel C.	28.34
Welsh, Thomas F.	7.63
Welsh, Willard, bal.	457.29
Westall, Laura M.	70.98
Whall, William B. F.	4.03
Whittemore, Henry S., heirs	62.13
Whittredge, William C.	6.06
Whorf, John G.	17.20
Whorff, W. L.	4.36
Wilber, Charles A.	4.27
Wilbur, J. W., bal.	.50
Willard, Carrie	2.14
Willey, George O.	4.75
Willey, Milley F., bal.	5.45
William, Frank F.	3.27
Williams, John J.	7.63
Williams, William, bal.	6.54
Wilson, Charles W., heirs, bal.	125.00
Wilson, Herbert N.	7.85
Wilson, Herbert W.	37.32
Winkeller, Samuel and Eli	7.07
Woodill, George F.	10.62
Wynne, Michael S., bal.	16.35
Yeo, Frederick H., bal.	5.62
York, Mrs. Viola	5.63
Surrette, Eugene R., bal.	10.90
Nickerson, John A., Exr.	8.72
Ryan, Frederick W., Exr.	20.71
Connor, John O.	34.88

Have collected since January 1, 1914, not included in the above list $9,272.90, leaving uncollected $54,071.00.

H. A. PARKER,

Collector.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

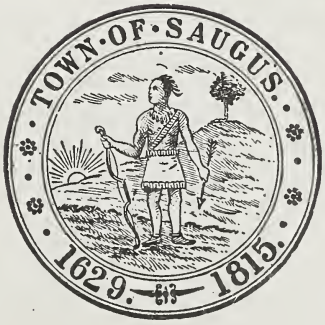
AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1914

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND ASSIGNMENT OF SCHOOLS.

CHARLES L. DAVIS, *Chairman* . Term expires 1914
High, Roby, North Saugus, Lynnhurst, Oaklandvale.
MRS. ANNA S. HASTINGS, *Secretary*, Term expires 1916
Felton, Lincoln, Cliftondale, Armitage.
FREDERICK H. GRISWOLD . Term expires 1914
Ballard, Mansfield, Emerson.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

WILLIAM F. SIMS, Residence, 15 Emery street.

Office Hours: At Town Hall, 8 to 9 A. M. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays; 4 to 5 P. M. Mondays, Tuesdays and Thursdays. At Brick School, Cliftondale, 8.30 to 9 A. M., Wednesdays.

SCHOOL CALENDAR.

Winter term (8 weeks), December 29 — February 20, 1914.

Spring term (8 weeks, March 2 — April 24, 1914.

Summer term (7 weeks), May 4 — June 19, 1914.

Grammar School graduation Thursday, June 18, 1914.

High School graduation Friday, June 19, 1914.

Fall term (15 weeks), Tuesday, September 8—Friday, December 18, 1914.

Thanksgiving recess, 2½ days, beginning at noon Wednesday.

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL.

2-2—2-2 on the fire alarm.

7.45 A. M. means that the High School session for that day will begin at 9 o'clock.

8.15 A. M., means no morning session in any school whether the previous signal was given or not.

11.30 A. M., or at 12.45 P. M., no afternoon sessions.

Report of School Committee.

Owing to the resignation of the only member of the preceding Committee, we were left an entirely new Committee and much time has necessarily been spent in acquainting ourselves with the financial and other conditions of our schools. We have endeavored, however, to do our best under the circumstances, and we feel encouraged with the results obtained.

The Committee has met regularly and with one exception every member has been present at every meeting.

Owing, apparently, to an under-estimate in the figures furnished the preceding Committee, the amount asked for the support of the schools at the March Town Meeting was inadequate to cover the necessary expenses of teaching and maintenance; and the present Committee asked for $3,000 to complete the work of the year. Of this amount we have returned to the Town Treasury, $373.54.

On account of the large increase in our population it was necessary to open a new room at the Ballard School and engage an additional teacher for the High School. This of course has meant increased expense, not only for salaries but for supplies and furniture.

The appropriation of $300 for a Domestic Science course has been used for equipping that department and while we have been obliged to begin modestly nearly eighty interested girls are receiving practical instruction in the art of cooking, and preparing to meet intelligently some of the problems that will undoubtedly confront them later in life.

Products of the class have been used in the High School luncheon, but, owing to the fact that the classes are in session only three days of the week, it has not been found expedient for the luncheon to be in charge of the girls. We, hope, however, the time will come, when it will be possible for the entire luncheon to be prepared by this department.

Both the Superintendent of Schools and the Principal of the High School in their reports call attention to the crowded con-

dition of the schools. As this is a condition not likely to be relieved by a new building, the coming year, at least, we recommend refitting the old schoolhouse next to the Roby School to accommodate the extra pupils returning to school through the operation of the new child labor law as explained by the Superintendent in his report.

In February, we shall be obliged to make use of the Assembly Hall in the High School to accommodate those children who have received mid-year promotions to the ninth grade.

Some of our citizens are disposed to complain of the increasing burden of the education of our children. But this is one of the accompaniments of growth. A dead town does not need to enlarge its expenditures. A live town is continually increasing its outlays. If we, as a community, do our duty by the children now growing up a very few years should convert this liability into an asset.

We are to be congratulated on our earnest body of teachers, some of whom have preferred to remain with us at a lower salary than they have been offered elsewhere. We take this opportunity of expressing our appreciation for their devotion to a task that must of necessity be difficult.

But while the school is working for the best interest of the child let us not forget that only a small portion of the child's life is spent under its influence, and that the home is largely responsible for the moral life of our children. One can expect little good to result from even high moral standards maintained at school if the children are left to their own devices and the influences of the street during the hours of the day and evening when school is not in session.

The schools cannot work single handed nor can they in one-sixth of the waking hours of a boy or girl accomplish much if the influence of the remaining five-sixths of the time goes to nullify the work of the school.

Unless both schools and parents coöperate much of the work of both will be in vain.

It has been suggested by Miss Holden, Principal of the Ninth Grade, in her report, that a beginning be made by establishing a Parent-Teacher Association such as has been organized with profit in other and larger towns. Such an organization, she points out, might gradually be made to include all of the four higher classes. We believe this suggestion to be worthy the attention of parents.

We believe that more attention should be paid to school

grounds and that suitable approaches should be made to all buildings.

Miss Smith, principal of the Felton School, has encouraged the children in planting and caring for a fine growth of shrubbery. We should be glad to assist them in making their grounds more attractive by having them graded and put in proper condition.

Through the courtesy of the Selectmen and the kindness of the Street Commissioner a beginning has been made at no expense to the Town by using street scrapings for filling in a portion of the yard at the Armitage School.

It is hoped the good work will be continued.

We submit herewith the reports of the Superintendent of Schools and the Principal of the High School. In order to coöperate with the Auditor in his efforts to produce a smaller Town report, all reports have been slightly condensed and those of the special teachers have been omitted.

Evening School.

There is at present but one Evening School in Saugus, that of the streets. Although no record is kept of the attendance it is large and increasing.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. DAVIS,
F. H. GRISWOLD,
ANNA S. HASTINGS.

School Committee.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

EDUCATION.

School Department.

General Expenses. Salaries.

Superintendent . .	$1,880 00	
Secretary . . .	50 00	
Attendance Officer. .	150 61	
School Physician . .	225 00	
Printing, stationery and postage . . .	175 23	
Telephone . . .	35 17	
Traveling expenses .	53 16	
School census . .	80 48	
Care of supplies . .	50 00	
All other . . .	146 85	
		$2,846 50

Teachers' Salaries.

High and 9th grade .	$7,147 20	
Elementary . . .	23,339 03	
Music, Drawing, Sewing and Manual Training .	1,843 50	
		32,329 73

Text Books and Supplies.

High and 9th Grade.

Books	$732 67	
Supplies . . .	604 85	
		1,337 52

Elementary.

Books	$1,056 65	
Supplies . . .	1,631 59	
		2,688 24

Manual Training and other.

Supplies . . .	$444 74	
All other . . .	64 50	
		509 24
Amount carried forward,		$39,711 23

Amount brought forward,		$39,711 23
Tuition.		
Tuition . . .	$150 00	
Transportation.		
Electrics . . .	540 00	
Support of Truants . .	109 43	
		799 43
Janitor Service.		
High	$810 92	
Other	3,353 49	
		4,164 41
Fuel and Light.		
High.		
Coal and wood . .	$987 46	
Gas and electricity .	32 80	
		1,020 26
Other Expenses.		
Coal and wood . .	$2,920 16	
Gas and electricity .	55 15	
		2,975 31
Building and Grounds. Interior Repairs.		
Carpentry and painting .	$480 29	
Plumbing . . .	587 71	
Lumber, brick, etc. .	62 36	
Glass and shades . .	83 04	
Other expenses . .	86 02	
		1,299 42
Janitor's Supplies.		
High	$30 76	
Other	108 88	
		139 64
Repairs.		
Care of grounds . .	$27 15	
Outside repairs . .	648 83	
		675 98
Amount carried forward,		$50,785 68

Amount brought forward,		$50,785 68	
Furniture and Furnishing.			
High	$174 00		
Elementary . . .	170 00		
		344 00	
Other Expenses.			
Express	$52 76		
Diplomas, graduation .	23 50		
Cleaning vaults . .	5 00		
All other . . .	79 70		
Water	186 32		
		347 28	
Domestic Science.			
General Expense . .		300 00	
Heating Laboratories. Special Appropriations.			
Contract		394 00	
Unpaid bills, 1912 . .		50 00	
Total for Education .			52,220 96

Report of Superintendent of Schools.

To the School Committee of the Town of Saugus :

In accordance with custom the annual report of the Superintendent of Schools is now respectfully submitted for publication. This is the twenty-first annual report from this office.

The work of the schools as a whole has been satisfactory in many ways. The additional time given to manual training and domestic science is responsible for more satisfactory conditions in these departments.

Double Promotions.

The greatest innovation that marks the work of the past year has been the introduction of a carefully planned system of double promotions, whereby those pupils who are worthy are able to shorten their elementary course one or more years. By this plan 140 pupils during the past school year completed with marked credit two years of regular school work. Notwithstanding this extra amount of work performed by these pupils they still rank among the best in scholastic attainments. I mention this in refutation of the statement that these pupils are merely "skimming" the work. In no instance has one of these pupils come to grief on account of "skimming." Would that we could find some device that would impart to all our pupils the same zeal and enthusiasm that "double promotions" has given to these advanced divisions.

More Time for the Regular Division.

Some one has asked me if the teachers in the sixth, seventh and eighth grades are not giving an undue amount of attention to these "advanced divisions." If so, that is the fault of the teacher and not the system. The "advanced divisions" are capable of working much alone and do not need the assistance of the teacher nearly so much as the regular divisions. In fact one of the prime qualifications for entrance into the "advanced

division" is the ability to work independently. The teacher, then, who gives this division more of her time than is due it, makes a double fault. First, the unpardonable sin of not allowing pupils that are capable to work out for themselves their own problems. Second, neglecting to give aid where it is needed, namely to the regular division.

Promotes Real Scholarship.

The best teacher is the one who can successfully exact from the pupil the greatest effort. To accomplish the unusual is a universal ambition. Is it any wonder, then, that when a pupil is given the unusual task of accomplishing two years' work in one he begins for the first time to take a real and absorbing interest in the work of the school? Real scholarship is always the result of individual effort. Whatever, then, arouses the pupil to action promotes scholarship. "Double promotions" surpasses all devices in stimulating continuous and concentrated effort.

Table showing schools and grades and number of pupils now doing double work.

Schools	Grade VIII	Grade VII	Grade VI	Totals
Roby	5	9	11	25
Felton		16	15	31
Lincoln	12		14	26
Ballard	20		23	43
Totals . . .	37	25	63	125

Coaching Teachers.

The total testimony of the regular teachers shows that 171 pupils were promoted last June as a result of the work done by our coaching teachers. These coaching teachers have reduced the percentage of failures in our schools from twenty-four per cent to four and four tenths per cent. It would be difficult to find in our school system a better coincidence of economy and efficiency.

More Time for Special Teachers.

The time given to our schools by the special supervisors has not been increased in accordance with the growth of our schools. The Supervisor of music gives no more time now than was given to this department when our enrollment was but little more than

half what it is at present. While the same is not quite as true of drawing, yet the demand from all sources for more time for the drawing teacher is more often heard. Especially is there more time needed for this work at the High School. The drawing teacher, the High School Principal and the ninth grade Principal alike complain of the unsatisfactory work in drawing at the High School. We are looking for the best results while imposing very unfavorable conditions. To conduct several classes at the same time even though the subjects are related is inconsistent with the best practice. More time is the remedy for this condition.

Twenty-five boys in the Freshman Class were denied the privilege of taking manual training because of insufficient time for the manual training teacher.

Cooking is denied to the girls of the ninth grade for want of time.

In a system of schools as large as ours there is an abundance of work to occupy the full time of all the special teachers. At any rate more time is imperative if a reasonable standard of efficiency is to be maintained in these departments.

School Accommodations.

For four years we have been transporting grade pupils out of Cliftondale because of insufficient school accommodations there. For two years the school accommodations in Saugus Center have been insufficient. These insufficiences are increasing. It is very doubtful if the High School building can longer accommodate both the ninth grade and the High School.

Effect of New Labor Law.

The new child labor law that went into effect last September requires all children between the ages of fourteen and sixteen years to be either at work or in school. Most of the employers of this class of labor in our vicinity have stopped employing children under sixteen years of age on account of the limited number of hours allowed for these children to work. Hence it is imperative that we provide school accommodations for a large number of children that under previous conditions would leave school to go to work.

Large Ninth Grade.

Next June about 175 pupils will graduate from the ninth grade. Nearly all of them will be forced into the High School. With only 17 graduating from the High School it is clear that the building can not accommodate a new ninth grade next September of 140 pupils.

How To Solve the Problem.

The elimination of the ninth grade, which ought to be made under proper conditions, will not solve the problem. Because graduation from the Elementary School no longer, since the new labor law went into effect, eliminates the pupil from the public schools. With only four per cent of our pupils stopping for over time in the grades and with some of them advancing in double quick time it is easy to see that the outlet, the High School building, is inadequate. At the present rate of increase and advancement it is only a short time before a building of much greater capacity than the High School building will be needed to accommodate the crowd that is now already on its way to the High School. Double promotions and the elimination of such a large number of repeaters in the grades have served to partially transfer the congestion from the grades at the present time to the High School at some later time not far distant.

A Fortunate Circumstance.

It is well that this congestion is thus transferred to the later years of the school course. For here we can meet it more efficiently and more economically than anywhere else. Is that not strange when the per capita cost of High School education is more than double that of the grades? Yes, but whatever course we pursue we shall not be able to avoid that expensive High School education. So that is not a factor at all in the present consideration.

The Problem.

How shall the town find ample school accommodations for the children in Cliftondale and Saugus Center and also for those belonging at the High School?

One New Building.

One centrally located building to accommodate all the seventh and eighth grade pupils in town will solve the problem for a

period of years. It would also permit of giving a higher standard of efficiency to our school system than has ever prevailed or is likely to prevail under any other plan.

The Public School Curriculum.

So many are the subjects that must be taught in the public schools that no child can master them all. Differentiation of subjects is a necessity. We can never meet the demands of the people by offering only such a limited course as may be taken in its entirety by each individual pupil. If the work is to be successfully differentiated, it is necessary that we have several schools of the same grade in the same building. Our present organization does not permit of such a plan of procedure. The first six years of school should aim at a mastery of fundamentals. The next six years should aim to meet the needs of each individual pupil. The course for the first six years may well be uniform for all children. The course for the next six years can not be uniform and meet the diversified desires of the people. All can not go to college. All would not if they could. All do not wish to be bookkeepers, or stenographers or pattern-makers.

If the physician gave all his patients the same dose in kind and quantity, how sad would be the results of his practice. Yet that is what we are doing more or less in the educational world. Is it strange, then, that the public school should so often be termed impractical? Since we can no longer force all pupils to either prepare for college or leave school we are confronted with the problem of a proper education for the majority of our children. To meet this problem we must begin to consider individual needs. The consolidation of the ninth grade has resulted in far better instruction for the ninth grade and a higher standard of work in the High School. The same results will follow when we eliminate the ninth grade and consolidate the seventh and eighth grades.

College Entrance Requirements.

One great encouragement for the establishment of courses of study better adapted to individual needs is the possibility of having thorough work in these various courses accepted for admission to college. The time is near at hand, so we are told, when a pupil who has completed in a thorough and satisfactory manner a four years High School course will not be denied admission

to college because his course has not been the traditional one for college preparation. This would no doubt give an added impulse to all High School work.

Needs.

A concrete walk leading to the High School.

More medical inspection.

More time for all special teachers.

An efficient business department in the High School.

State aid to make our school problem equal in cost and efficiency to that of the other towns and cities of the Commonwealth.

One more teacher for backward pupils.

One appropriation for repairs and care of grounds instead of three.

A band saw for the manual training room.

Another sewing machine for the sewing room.

More equipment for domestic science.

One new building for the seventh and eighth grades.

A clerk for the School Department.

Conclusion.

In writing this report it has been my aim to discuss matters that seem to me to vitally affect the organization and work of our schools. A report of this kind should show not only some of the things that are being done, but also some other things that may be undertaken for the betterment of our schools. Although some of these matters have been discussed in previous reports they are live issues still.

With an expression of my appreciation of the kindly assistance given me by your committee, by the teachers and the citizens of Saugus this report is

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM FISHER SIMS,

Superintendent of Schools.

SAUGUS, MASS., January 14, 1914.

Statistics.

Total cost of schools	$49,546 96
Total cost to the Town for schools . . .	48,774 71
Cost per pupil based on enrollment . . .	27 03
Cost per pupil based on average membership .	28 25
Cost to the Town per pupil based on enrollment,	26 60
Cost to the Town per pupil based on average membership	27 81
Per capita cost of High School and Grade IX books	1 75
Per capita cost of other school books . . .	89
Per capita cost of High School and Grade IX supplies	2 04
Per capita cost of other school supplies . .	1 41

School Census, September, 1913.

Number of persons in Town between the ages of five and fifteen years, 1,012 boys, 925 girls, total 1,937.

Number of persons in Town between the ages of seven and fourteen years, 732 boys, 640 girls, total 1,372.

Number of male illiterate minors in Town over fourteen years of age, none.

Number of female illiterate minors in Town over fourteen years of age, 1.

MEDICAL INSPECTION

Examination by School Physicians

Ailments	Dr. Parcher	Dr. Gale	Dr. Perkins	Total
Number of pupils examined	785	595	632	2,012
Adenoids	40	5	219	264
Club foot	....	....	1	1
Conjunctivitis	....	3	....	3
Blind in one eye	....	1	....	1
Decayed teeth	81	17	39	137
Deafness, well marked	....	4	....	4
Discharge from ear	7	....	....	7
Diphtheria	....	2	....	2
Chorea	2	....	....	2
Enlarged glands	11	12	6	29
Epilepsy	3	....	....	3
Enlarged tonsils	102	14	74	190
Tonsilitis	....	5	....	5
Eczema of the nose	....	....	1	1
Wearing glasses	....	4	....	4
Glossitis	....	....	1	1
Valvular heart	....	....	1	1
Impetigo contagiosa	6	7	2	15
Scabies	2	....	....	2
Inflamed eyelids	....	....	2	2
Mental deficiency	....	1	....	1
Nasal catarrh	....	6	....	6
Old dislocation	....	....	1	1
Pediculosis	96	14	50	160
Parotitis	....	4	....	4
Scarlet fever	....	2	....	2
Septic, mouth	....	....	1	1
Strabismus	....	....	1	1
Stye	....	....	1	1
Total cases reported	350	101	400	851

Teachers' Tests of Sight and Hearing, September, 1913.

Classification.	High School	Grade IX	Roby School	Clifton-dale.	East Saugus.	Mixed Schools.	Totals.
No. of pupils examined	193	145	362	582	557	124	1,963
Defective eyesight	13	8	37	88	58	14	218
Defective hearing	4	4	3	12	31	1	55
Parents notified	15	12	16	92	70	14	219

Field Day, Summer Manual Training and School Exhibit.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand	$48 58	
Sale of field day tickets	87 80	
Advertising	20 00	
Grammar School League	6 00	
Tuition fees, manual training	35 00	
Cash donation for school exhibit	2 00	
Total		$199 38

EXPENDITURES.

Police service	$8 00	
Medals and prizes for field day	22 50	
Music	27 70	
Carfares, telephone, etc.	4 16	
Printing	19 50	
Vaulting pole	4 50	
Baseballs and bats	7 40	
S. P. Congdon, teaching	35 00	
Prizes for school exhibits	21 50	
Teaming and express	8 10	
Balance in Home Savings Bank, Boston,	41 02	
		$199 38

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR 1913.	Mr. Joy.	Mr. Mansfield	Total.
Number of cases investigated	51	161	212
Number of cases of truancy	27	45	72
Number absent for good cause	14	55	69
Number illegally absent	10	61	71
Number taken to court	1	7	8
Number parents summoned to court	2	11	13
Number sent to Lawrence Training School	1	1	2

Teachers for School Year Beginning September 4, 1912.

High School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
James F Butterworth	Harvard University*	Principal 1	1910	$1,700
William J. McKena	Tufts College*	Sub-master	1911	900
M. Belle Preston	Tufts College*	Assistant	1910	650
Lucy F. Crocker	Mount Holyoke*	Assistant	1912	600
Harriet E. Pitfield	Mount Holyoke*	Assistant	1912	600
H. Catherine Paul	Wellesley*	Assistant	1912	600
Clara B. Holden	Radcliffe	Grade 9	1906	750
Effie M. Hull	Salem Normal School*	Grade 9	1911	550
Mildred S. Bartlet	Boston University*	H.S. Grade 9	1912	450

Roby School

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 8	1909	650
L. Pauline Mann	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 7	1912	500
Florence E. Wallace	Bridgewater Normal School	Grade 6	1912	500
Laura M. Penn	Waltham High School*	Grade 5	1912	500
Lilla G. Parker	Saugus High School*	Grade 4	1898	500
G. A. Walton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1873	500
Ida E. Stratton	Newburyport Training School*	Grade 2	1912	450
M. L. Walton to Sept 11	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1881	500
Eva R. Baker	Milton High School*	Grade 1	1912	500

Felton School

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Principal 8	1892	$650
Vivian A. Dingley to December 20	Farmington Normal School*	Grade 7	1912	500
Marcia A. Libby	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 7	1912	500
Louisa M. McIntyre to November 8	Castine Normal School*	Grade 6	1910	500
Harriet L. Mehuron	Randolph Normal School*	Grade 6	1912	500
Eva S. Bent	Randolph Normal School*	Grade 4	1911	500
Lora M. Worcester	Portsmouth Training School*	Grade 2	1911	500
Frances G. Chater	Lesley Normal School*	Grade 1	1911	500

Lincoln School

E. Gertrude Lowe	Farmington Normal School*	Principal 7	1903	$550
Ruth Symmes	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 5	1911	500
Florence L. Little	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-2	1907	500

*Graduate

Cliftondale School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Maude A. Moore	Portsmouth Training* School	Principal 5	1909	550
Dorothy Perry	Salem Normal School*	Grade 6	1911	500
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal School*	Grade 3	1909	500
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	500

Armitage School

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1905	500
Jeannette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary*	Grades 1-2	1911	500

Ballard School

Sarah W Young to November 8	Farmington Normal School*	Principal 8	1909	$600
Louisa M. McIntyre	Castine Normal School*	Principal 8	1910	600
Esther E. Libby	Gorham Normal School*	Grades 7-8	1912	500
Bertha G. Gole	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1912	500
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	500
Elizabeth Adams, to December 21	Simmons College	Grades 5-6	1912	500
Henrietta G. Palmer	Gorham Normal School*	Grades 5-6	1912	500
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School*	Grade 5	1910	500

Mansfield School

Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal, Lynn Training School	Principal 4	1912	550
Bertha A. Bond, to February 21	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 3	1909	500
		Grade 3	1909	500
Marah G. Stebbins	Symonds Kindergarten School*	Grade 2	1907	500
Edith F. Skillings, to December 21	Wheelock Kindergarten School*	Grade 1	1911	500
Allene N. Durkee	Worcester Normal School*	Grade 1	1912	500
Ida C. Hunt, from March 3	Plymouth Normal School*	Grade 3	1913	500

Emerson School

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Principal 4	1908	550
Jessie C. Cobb	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 3	1911	500
Alice M. McDougald	Fisher Kindergarten School*	Grade 2	1912	500
Florence S. Metcalf	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1911	500

*Graduate.

North Saugus School

Helen Gilman	Hyannis Normal School	Grades 5-8	1912	$500
Gerda L. Huntoon	Plymouth Normal School*	Grades 1-4	1912	500

Lynnhurst School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Muriel H. Fairchild	Hyannis Normal School	Grades 1-7	1912	500

Oaklandvale School

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911	450

Special Teachers

Lillian C. Howard	Salem Normal School	Coach, East Saugus	1912	500
Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Coach, Cliftondale	1912	500
Mary K. Murphy	Hyannis Normal School*	Coach, Roby	1912	500
Mary E. Berry	N. E. Conservatory	Music	1910	500
Florence F. Cooper	Massachusetts Normal Art School	Drawing	1912	480
H. Mildred Cowan	Boston Y. W. C. A. School*	Sewing	1912	320
S. P. Congdon		Manual Training	1910	600

School Physicians

Dr. George C. Parcher	Saugus Center	1908	50
Dr. George W. Gale	East Saugus	1908	50
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Cliftondale	1911	50

Truant Officers

R. L. Mansfield	Saugus Center and Cliftondale	1903	100
Frank W. Joy	East Saugus	1895	25

Janitors

George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale	1912	60
George A. Porter	North Saugus	1911	90
J. E. F. Marsh	High School	1906	800
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	550
James W. Rea	Cliftondale, Lincoln and Emerson	1894	900
James A. Marsland	Roby School	1909	700
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield Schools	1911	750
Charles N. Wormstead, Jr.	Lynnhurst School	1900	110
A. G. Williams	Armitage School		125

*Graduate

Table of Attendance, School Year, 1912-1913

SCHOOL	Registers	Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Total Membership	No. Days School	Per cent of Attendance
High	1	147	136.51	128.25	150	187	.942
Ninth grade	1	100	113.9	106.6	146	187	.936
Roby	8	358	332.09	314.64	410	183.5	.947
Felton	6	241	226.99	211.69	295	188.5	.932
Lincoln	3	108	114.41	107.95	147	188.5	.952
Cliftondale	4	179	164.33	153.02	202	188.5	.931
Armitage	2	67	67.76	65.37	84	185.	.932
Ballard	6	209	205.15	190.31	327	188.5	.927
Mansfield	4	151	147.34	138.65	181	188.5	.941
Emerson	4	153	144.76	134.05	173	188.5	.926
North Saugus	2	59	49.33	43.66	60	191	.885
Lynnhurst	1	38	32.83	31.04	41	188.5	.943
Oaklandvale	1	23	18.	16.4	27	188.5	.911
Totals averages	43	1833	1753.40	1641.63	2243	188.2	.936

June Promotions

SCHOOL	Promoted	Saved from failure by coaching teacher	Failed
Grade IX	124	....	8
Roby	321	37	7
Felton	220	27	6
Lincoln	115	13	7
Cliftondale	156	12	11
Armitage	72	....	2
Mansfield	144	19	8
Emerson	127	36	13
Ballard	204	27	6
North Saugus	47	....	2
Lynnhurst	27	....	2
Oaklandvale	20	....	1
	1,577	171	73

Annual Enrollment by Grades in September For Ten Years

Grs.	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
1	159	211	212	241	234	221	245	166*	225	267
2	158	140	157	199	197	196	213	204	170	257
3	152	174	162	170	179	192	203	209	223	172
4	122	153	171	203	181	196	224	199	204	224
5	121	130	147	167	193	181	166	203	222	204
6	140	142	125	164	159	150	210	182	207	237
7	115	116	117	112	133	140	140	164	192	147
8	93	107	109	90	89	119	125	115	132	177
9	88	87	92	94	79	85	107	104	100	144
10	48	48	60	58	60	41	39	66	58	93
11	27	38	35	46	43	45	29	26	46	45
12	19	17	32	20	39	30	31	28	18	32
13	16	11	10	20	12	18	15	17	23	17
Ung.	93	100	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tots	1351	1474	1528	1584	1598	1614	1747	1717*	1820	2035†

*Apparent decrease due to raising of age of entrance.

†Large increase due to new labor law requiring all children between fourteen and sixteen years of age not working to attend school.

List of Teachers, School Year Commencing Sept. 3, 1913.

High School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
James F. Butterworth	Harvard University*	Principal	1910	$1,800
George L. Beach	Colby College*	Sub-master	1913	800
M. Belle Preston	Tufts College*	Assistant	1910	700
Lucy F. Crocker	Mount Holyoke*	Assistant	1912	650
Harriet E. Pitfield	Mount Holyoke*	Assistant	1912	650
H. Catherine Paul	Wellesley*	Assistant	1912	650
Mildred S. Bartlet	Boston University*	H. S. and Grade 9	1912	550
Henrietta L. Thomas	Westfield Normal School* Springfield Business College*	H. S. and Gr. 9	1913	550
Effie M. Hull to Dec. 19	Salem Normal School*	Grade 9	1911	600
Luella M. Edmands from December 29	Salem Normal School*	Grade 9	1913	550
Clara B. Holden	Radcliffe	H. S. and Prin. of Gr. 9	1906	800

Roby School

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 8	1909	700
Edith M. Bradford	Auburn Training School*	Grade 7	1913	550
M. Gilberta Marr	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 6	1913	500
Laura M. Penn	Waltham High School*	Grade 5	1912	550
Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School*	Grade 4	1898	550
G. A. Walton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1873	550
Ida E. Stratton	Newburyport Training School*	Grade 2	1912	550
Eva R. Baker	Milton High School*	Grade 1	1912	550

Felton School

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Principal 8	1892	$700
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Normal School*	Grade 7	1913	550
Harriet L. Mehuron	Randolph Normal School*	Grade 6	1912	550
Mildred F. Lombard	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 5	1913	500
Lora G. Worcester to January 2	Portsmouth Training School*	Grades 2-3	1911	550
Dora E. Arkerson from January 5	Salem Normal School*	Grades 2-3	1914	550
Frances G. Chater	Lesley Normal School*	Grade 1	1911	550

Lincoln School

E. G. Lowe	Farmington Normal School*	Grades 7-8	1903	600
Ruth S. Symmes	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 6	1911	550
Florence L. Little	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1907	550

*Graduate.

Cliftondale School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Maud A. Moore	Portsmouth Training School*	Principal 5	1909	600
Myra E. Wood	Farmington Normal School	Grade 4	1913	500
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal School*	Grade 2	1909	550
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	550

Armitage School

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1905	550
Jeannette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary*	Grades 1-2	1911	550

Ballard School

Elizabeth M. Scoville	New Britain Normal School*	Principal 8	1913	$650
Esther E. Libby, to January 16	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 8	1912	550
Lillian M. Reardon, from January 19	Framingham Normal School*	Grade 8	1914	550
Bertha G. Cole, to January 23	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1912	550
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	550
Margaret D. Strout	Salem Normal School*	Grade 6	1913	500
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School*	Grade 5	1910	550
Lillian C. Howard	Salem Normal School*	Grade 5	1912	550

Mansfield School

Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal, Lynn Training School*	Principal 4	1912	600
Ida C. Hunt	Plymouth Normal School*	Grade 3	1913	525
Marah G. Stebbins	Symonds Kindergarten School*	Grade 2	1907	550
Allene N. Durkee	Worcester Normal School*	Grade 1	1913	550

Emerson School

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Principal 4	1908	600
Jessie C. Cobb	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 3	1911	550
Mildred E. Jones	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 2	1913	500
Florence S. Metcalf, to December 1	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1911	550
Dorothea Stebbins, from December 8	Perry Kindergarten Normal School*	Grade 1	1913	500

*Graduate.

North Saugus School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Alice E. Steere	Hyannis Normal School Boston University	Grades 5-8	1913	$500
D. Mabel Eldridge	Hyannis Normal School*	Grades 1-4	1913	500

Lynnhurst School

Virginia A. Sawyer	Hampden Academy*	Grades 1-5	1913	500

Oaklandvale School

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911	500

Special Teachers

Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Coach, Cliftondale	1912	550
Mary K. Murphy	Hyannis Normal School*	Coach, Roby	1912	550
C. Louise Anderson	Presque Isle Normal School*	Coach, E. Saugus	1913	500
Carrie E. White	Weaver School of Music	Music	1913	450
Florence F. Cooper	Mass. Normal Art School*	Drawing	1912	480
H. Mildred Cowan	Boston Y. W. C. A. School* Rochester Institute	Domestic Science	1912	400
S. P. Congdon		Manual Training	1910	600

School Physicians

Dr. George C. Parcher	Precinct 1	1908	50
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	50
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Precinct 2	1911	50

Attendance Officers

R. L. Mansfield	Precincts 1 and 2	1903	$100
Frank W. Joy	Precinct 3	1895	46.84

Janitors

George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale	1912	75
George A. Porter	North Saugus	1911	100
J. E. F. Marsh	High School	1906	800
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	550
James W. Rea	Cliftondale, Lincoln and Emerson	1894	950
James A. Marshland	Roby School	1909	700
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield Schools	1911	825
C. N. Wormstead, Jr.	Lynnhurst School	1909	110
A. G. Williams	Armitage School		125

*Graduate.

Report of Principal of High School

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir,—The report of the Principal of the High School in respect to the functions and needs of the school is herewith submitted.

The total enrollment of all five grades in the building since September, 1913, is 335; of these 146 are boys and 189 girls. Out of this total 145 pupils have been enrolled in the ninth grade and 190 in the four classes of the High School.

The medical examination of pupils, as well as the examinations to test the eyes and ears, show that our pupils are in excellent health, and that there are but few that are defective.

Crowded Conditions.

It is with regret that the Principal of the High School is compelled to report that our crowded conditions work decidedly against securing the best work in the High School. The large classes in the ninth grade and in the first year of the High School, of necessity changing from room to room, makes much confusion in the narrow corridors and on the stairs, and wastes much of the time of teachers in clearing up this confusion. Pupils in study periods have to be transferred, not only from room to room but from floor to floor, that they may have seats for study. This means noise, confusion, and wasted time. The building, a three floor one, was not designed for ninth grade classes of fifty or for High School classes of forty. Moreover, next February, when an extra class, under the present "double promotion" method, comes in, as another ninth grade room, to the building, the confusion will be far worse, and the waste, due to marching and counter-marching, will be more pronounced. More than every seat in the four rooms used by High School pupils is occupied now; in February all four rooms on the ground floor will be filled and overtaxed by the one hundred and eighty pupils of the ninth grade. All this overcrowding is in face of our possessing no extra recitation rooms for numerous small but important classes in the High School course. The two laboratories and the assembly hall are now used, to a marked degree for class recitations; in February they will be

taxed to the utmost for such work. None of these places are fit rooms for High School recitation rooms. One laboratory has been taken eight periods a week for the cooking classes, and has been lost for experimental work in Physics for our first year High School boys. This is on account of the installing of special equipment for the cooking classes. . . . . .

Without question the whole matter comes down to this: what emphasis shall be laid on ninth grade work in a High School building, or what emphasis shall be laid on the teaching of the higher branches of a High School curriculum in a High School building? In a building constructed as ours is, for High School instruction, where two types of classes, one type being that of the Elementary grades and made up of very large classes, the other type that of the Secondary or High School students, and made up necessarily of smaller classes,— are crowded so badly as at present, such congestion can spell only disorganization and mixed effort on the part of teachers and pupils. . . . . .

Under these crowded conditions efficient work cannot be done in the High School. Rooms needed for the instruction of High School classes must of necessity be taken for the seating of ninth grade pupils. Under the present scheme all the Drawing classes suffer; the elementary science laboratory work of the Freshman class suffers; the dividing of the higher paid teacher's time into part time for instruction of Elementary grade pupils and into part time for their High School classes works badly; the teaching of Civics and Industrial History, or Social Science, the instruction in English, and the work in Elementary Science, all in enormous classes in the Freshman year, suffers.

The problem could be fairly well handled up to last February before the method of "double promotion" in the grades came into vogue, but now it cannot, from force of circumstances, be so handled.

Not a doubt remains in my mind but that a weakened form of High School teaching will obtain if we are forced to carry such large numbers of Elementary grade pupils in the building. Moreover, next year it will be a physical impossibility to go on as we are now going on, for more rooms will be needed to seat the incoming pupils, and we shall not have those rooms. Either an addition in the form of a new wing for the building must come, or the divorce of the ninth grade classes from those of the High School must come, this last entailing the erection of a new building for the ninth grade. The only other solution of this mixed question would be a system of double sessions, High

School pupils for the morning session and ninth grade pupils for the afternoon session. Such a method, when used in other places, has proved very unsatisfactory, and could here in Saugus be but a temporary measure. I believe that the association of a small ninth grade and a small High School is good, and can be efficiently administered; not so, however, when not only the Elementary pupils come in in such large numbers, but when the High School classes are as large as at present. The methods of instruction are greatly different. The problems of discipline, mental and moral, are vastly more complicated. The reaction of pupils on studies and on teachers is utterly different. in a word, the present association is good for the Elementary pupils but bad for those in the higher grades. What the ninth grade gains the High School must lose, and is losing now. Such loss is not economy, either intellectually or financially, for the High School pupils, greater in numbers and more mature in age, demand here, as everywhere else in this country, higher paid instruction and a far more expensive equipment. After this year I can see no other solution of this question than a separation of the ninth grade and the High School, such separation becoming necessary through the tremendous increase of pupils in both departments and from the small size of the building. Such a separation, we can easily see, will not be due to causes that are so much moral or intellectual but physical. The solution of this problem cannot be delayed, but must be met now. . . . . .

New Courses.

The subject of Social Science for pupils who do not take Latin in the Freshman year has been given this year. It aims to give the pupils a good general knowledge of the important manufactures, the story of local industries and of the civic life of the American people locally and nationally.

A course in Domestic Science has also been given to the girls of the first and second years in the High School. This work has been required of all girls of those classes, but hereafter I should recommend it only as a course to be elective, not compulsory, and to be taken at least four periods per week rather than two periods only. As an experiment, I feel that the course has been a most excellent one. . . . . .

Three Needs.

An urgent need of the High School here, as in every growing town, is a strengthening of our Commercial work. The motive in giving such a course should be two-fold; first, to prepare pupils who have it in them, for simple clerkships, through the instrumentality of much English, Stenography and Typewriting, with special stress laid on the expression of that English which makes for the best business and for the industries; the second aim in a well-organized Commercial Course should be to prepare thoroughly the few who have the ability to accept heavier responsibilities in business firms, by a thorough training in Business Law, the study of materials, of accounts, of efficient methods in buying, selling, and the avoidance of waste. The requirements for leadership in business were never higher than now. Those fit for leadership should have as great an opportunity as our college prepared pupils. All this costs; but, to prepare a finished product of work, the cost must be met. The Commissioners of Education throughout the country tell us that the tax payers in all the states object not to the great cost of High School instruction, but to the failure to produce a more finished product of work in the High School.

The same thing is true in regard to Manual Training in the High School. There is a great demand for this activity by boys and parents. Under the present system we cannot get it. Giving more time to the teaching of Manual Training will, likewise, cost, but I believe such teaching to be a thing that those High School boys who have the capacity for it should have, not in a smattering way but intensively.

Another need is more extended classes in Drawing, both for girls and for boys. Those that show ability in Mechanical Drawing should be permitted to go on just as far as they have the ability to do so. We need at least three times as many periods for Drawing classes as the Supervisor of Drawing now is able to give us. Here again we get a smattering of things but no finished product.

Record of Pupils.

We have not space to present fully the activities of the school. However, we may say that those pupils who have gone to college, scientific schools and normal schools have made an enviable record. One of our students last year received in Oberlin College the highest rank in the Freshman class, a class of 309.

A boy in one third year class has just been awarded the second prize in the state wide contest in raising potatoes, by the Massachusetts Agricultural College. This was for the planting and care of one-eighth of an acre of potatoes.

For two years in succession the Saugus High School has been awarded the F. R. Pierson Cup given to High Schools for the best exhibit of sweet peas in the July display of the American Sweet Pea Association.

Other Needs.

We lack play areas for the development of the physical life of our pupils. We need positively such playing grounds for supervised play for girls and boys. Much further delay in the purchase of such fields means, on account of the increasing values in land, a vastly increased cost later.

Moreover, we suffer in our instruction from the fact that we are poorly supplied with encyclopedias, dictionaries, and books of reference in many subjects. We need these books far more than last year or the year before, when the request was made for such material.

In conclusion, then we need more recitation rooms, smaller divisions in a number of our first year classes, some immediate separation of High School and ninth grade pupils on account of our terribly crowded conditions; we also need more time for instruction in Commercial Subjects, Manual Training and Drawing. In fact, we need three times as many periods of the Special Teacher's periods as we get at present. We need decidedly reference books and material for study other than simply school books.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. BUTTERWORTH,

Principal Saugus High School.

Graduation Exercises

OF THE

Class of 1913, Saugus High School

Town Hall, Tuesday Evening, June 25, 1913

Motto: Ascende, etsi Saxa sint Aspera

PROGRAM

Music { *a.* Second Connecticut March . *Reeves*
{ *b.* Waltz, Garden of Allah . . *Klickmann*

Manola Orchestra

Invocation . . . . . .

Rev. Lynn V. Farnsworth

Music. Almighty Lord. Intermezzo from "Cavalleria Rusticana" . . *Mascagni*

High School Chorus

Salutatory. Outdoor Education . . .

Ernest Edwin Harrison (*Second Honor*)

Class History . . . . . .

Mabel Mildred MacLeod

Class Oration. Two Needed Reforms . .

Vernon Wynne Evans

Music. Sing, Smile, Slumber . . . *Gounod*

Marguerite Cecilia Burns

*Essay. The Panama Canal . . . .
Irving Elmer Campbell

Class Prophecy . . . . . .
Marian Adelta Evans

*Essay. District Nursing . . . .
Frances Mae Pratt

Music. "Sesame" Intermezzo . . . *King*
Manola Orchestra

Presentation of Gifts . . . . .
Ida Bray Walkey

*Essay. Bee Culture . . . . .
Mildred Frances Everson

Class Will . . . . . .
Helena Penny

Essay. "Ascende etsi Saxa sint Aspera" .
Selma Koehler (*First Honor*)

Music. Carmena . . . . . *H. Lane Wilson*
Senior Class

Presentation of Class Gift . . . .
Annie Margaret Flynn

Acceptance for School . . . . .
Henrietta Knowlton Allston, '14

Presentation of Diplomas . . . .
Chairman Charles L. Davis

Singing of Class Ode. Words and music by
Marguerite Cecilia Burns

*Graduates.

GRADUATES

Classical Course.

Walter Dunbar Blossom
Marguerite Cecilia Burns
Irving Elmer Campbell
Vernon Wynne Evans
Mildred Frances Everson
Annie Margaret Flynn
Selma Koehler
Mabel Mildred MacLeod
Helena Penny
Ida Bray Walkey

Latin Scientific Course.

Dorothy Florence Cochrane
Harold William Crowell
Edward Harington Davis
Marian Adelta Evans
Isabel Forsythe Foss
Ralph Martin Kellogg
Grace Olivia Milbery
Robert Barrett Ottley
Frances Mae Pratt
Raymon John Sweezey

English Course.

Benjamin Quint Belonga
Ernest Edwin Harrison
Arthur Bryant Sheldon

Graduation Exercises

OF THE

Ninth Grade, Class of 1913

June 23, Town Hall, Saugus

PROGRAM

---

1. The March
   Ruth Littlefield
2. Largo
   School Orchestra and Chorus
3. Climbing to Ideals Selection *Declamation*
   Laurence Davis
4. Spring Song
   School Chorus
5. Attainable Ideals *Essay*
   Eva Bacon
6. All Through the Night
   School Chorus
7. The Two Best Things *Declamation*
   Charles Upham
8. Daybreak
   School Chorus

   Selection
   School Orchestra
9. Class Report
   Cora Fernald—Victor Eliason
10. Men of Harlech
    School Chorus

11. Other Attainable Ideals *Essay*
Lois Litchfield

12. Class Song
Honor Pupils

13. Address
Mr. Walter I. Hamilton
Agent of State Board of Education

14. Presentation of Diplomas
Mr. Charles L. Davis
Chairman of School Board

15. The Forget-me-not
School Chorus

Class Ode, written by
Clara Haushalter

GRADUATION LIST

Frances Aiken
Lloyd Amerige
*Eva Bacon
Alice Barnes
Carl Barrett
Lillah Barrett
Marian Batchelder
Irene Berry
Laura Berry
Dana Borland
*Mabel Britt
James Burnett
Hattie Butler
Warren Butler
*Viola Catlin
Claire Chisholm
Maybelle Collins
Ruth Cross
*Laurence Davis
Violet Deary
Helen Donnelly
*Hattie MacKay
Ethel MacLeod
Abraham Margolskee
Earl Marston
*Helen Martin
Henry Martin
George McCarrier
Daniel McCarthy
George McDermott
Sarah McGilvray
Katherine McIver
Lorenzo McIver
Elmer McSwain
Ernest Merrithew
Alma Moore
*Evelyn Newbury
Peter Oleander
Mabel O'Neal
Octavia Parker
Russell Peterson
*Marjorie Platt

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1729 00051 4122

Ruth Downing
Violet Drew
Herbert Eckhardt
*Victor Eliason
*Ruth Elmer
Newton Elwell
*Alice Ettinger
John Fabiano
Clarence Fairchild
*Marie Farnham
*Cora Fernald
*Margaret Ferris
Abram Fiske
Gladys Flagg
*Priscilla Flockton
John Flynn
Pauline Foster
Dorothy Furbish
May Gonyea
*Clarice Hall
Israel Hamolsky
John Hastings
*Clara Haushalter
Edward Hayes
Harry Hazel
Mollie Herron
Adelaide Hicks
Irving Hodgkins
*Kenneth Hughes
Phillips Hull
Hazel Illingworth
Marian Ingalls
Oscar Ireson
Mary Johnston
Waldo Kellogg
*Viola Kenerson
*Elizabeth Krouthen
*Lois Litchfield
*Ruth Littlefield
May Livingstone
Helen Low
Edna Porter
*Grace Porter
*Marion Porter
*Grace Power
Ralph Quirk
*Martha Read
William Reagh
Irene Richardson
Eva Rose
Helen Rowse
*Paul Ruthman
William Ruthman
*Olive Rutter
Nellie Saltzman
*Earle Shaw
Helen Shaw
*Wilbur Sheldon
Florence Skelding
Dorothy Smith
Eugene Smith
*Sidney Smith
*Lloyd Snow
*Dora Sprague
Lucian Stacy
Elsie Stead
Joseph Stevens
Willard Swan
Marjorie Symmes
Louise Symonds
Evelyn Tape
Harold Trefethen
*Charles Upham
Howard Wakefield
Kate Walton
Edward Walzer
Philip Webber
*Clarence Wentworth
*Henry Westendarp
Elizabeth Whyte
Walter Wilson
Alice Woodward, 1914

*Honor Pupils

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library